# GROUPS ADMITTING A FIXED-POINT-FREE GROUP 

## OF AUTOMORPHISMS ISOMORPHIC TO $\mathrm{S}_{3}$

BARRY E. DOLMAN, B.Sc.(Hons) (Adelaide)

A thesis submitted to the University of Adelaide in October, 1983 for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The research was undertaken in the Department of Pure Mathematics at the University of Adelaide.
Paqe
SUMMARY ..... (i)
SIGNED STATEMENT ..... (iii)
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... (iv)
INTRODUCTION ..... 1
CHAPTER 1 : Preliminary Results ..... 8
CHAPTER 2 : Maximal V-invariant \{p,q\}- subgroups. ..... 38
CHAPTER 3 : Information about a minimal counter-example. ..... 58
CHAPTER 4 : Further information about a minimal counter-example. ..... 68
CHAPTER 5 : Preliminary reduction ..... 78
CHAPTER 6 : Proof of the Main Theorem ..... 116
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 143

## SUMMARY

The aim of the research undertaken was to investigate groups of order coprime to six which admit a fixed-point-free group of automorphisms A isomorphic to $S_{3}$, and in particular to find a direct proof of the solubility of such groups without using the Feit-Thompson theorem or other 'heavy machinery'. This is a specific case of the general conjecture that a group which admits a coprime fixed-point-free group of automorphisms must be soluble.

The first chapter consists of an account of the necessary preliminary results together with some other results and examples which shed some light on the properties of groups admitting a group of automorphisms isomorphic to $S_{3}$.

In chapter two we present results (obtained mainly by Martineau and Glauberman) on the structure of maximal V-invariant $\{p, q\}$ - subgroups of a minimal counterexample to a more general conjecture than the one stated above. These results are given in the most general possible setting in order to be applicable to a wide range of hypotheses.

In chapter three we prove that a minimal counter example to our theorem has at most three maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$ - subgroups. This has proved to be a useful mid-point in the deduction of solubility in
other special cases of the conjecture, but does not appear to be particularly useful in this instance.

Accordingly, a different approach was adopted, and chapter four consists of preliminary results about the maximal A-invariant subgroups of a minimal counterexample to the theorem. In the last two chapters this line of approach is developed and in a sequence of arguments the structure of these maximal A-invariant subgroups is investigated, culminating in the proof of the theorem.

## STATEMENT

(a)

This thesis contains no material which has been accepted for the award of any other degree or diploma in any University, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, contains no material previously published or written by another person, except when due reference is made in the text of the thesis.
(b)

I consent to this thesis being made available for photocopying and loan when it is deposited in the University Library.

B.E. Dolman

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

In any undertaking of this magnitude, there will be many people who have contributed in some way, either directly or indirectly, towards the ultimate realisation of the original goal. Practical limitations dictate that everyone can not be mentioned here but the contribution of those omitted is gratefully acknowledged.

At the outset, I wish to thank my parents for giving me the opportunity to pursue my education to this level and for the support and encouragement which they provided throughout.

I would also like to record my appreciation of the efforts of my supervisor, Dr. R.J. Clarke, who suggested the problem and made many useful comments on the draft versions of the thesis.

Dr. D.L. Parrott suggested the second approach to the problem, and during that stage of the work he was a constant source of inspiration and guidance, only too willing to discuss the research and provide suggestions: I shall be eternally grateful to him.

Finally, I can not give enough credit to my wife, Kaye, for the enormous contribution she has made towards this thesis. She had to make many sacrifices to enable me to pursue this goal but was
still able to provide moral support and encouragement whenever it was required, and without her devotion the project would almost certainly not have been completed.

## INTRODUCTION

A group of automorphisms $A$ of a group $G$ is said to be fixed-point-free (f.p.f.) if it leaves only the identity element of $G$ fixed. We define $C_{G}(A)=\left\{x \in G \mid x^{a}=x \forall a \in A\right\}$. Then $A$ is f.p.f. on $G$ iff $C_{G}(A)=1$. The result that a finite group admitting a f.p.f. automorphism of order 2 is abelian was proved by Burnside late in the nineteenth century, and in 1901 Frobenius proved that a group admitting a f.p.f. automorphism of order 3 is nilpotent of class at most two (see [2]). This prompted Frobenius to pose the following conjecture:

If $G$ is a finite group admitting a f.p.f. automorphism of order $p$ ( $p$ a prime) then
(i) $G$ is soluble
(ii) G is nilpotent.

The proof of (ii) assuming (i) has been attributed to Witt in about 1936, and in any case the result appears to have been known before Higman published a proof in 1957. The proof of the conjecture was then completed in 1959 by Thompson ([20]) when he proved (i). Since that time, the conjecture has been extended in various ways, and its most common form now is: If $G$ is a finite group admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms A with A cyclic or $(|G|,|A|)=1 \quad$ then
(1) $G$ is soluble.
(2) The nilpotent height of $G$ is bounded above by the number of primes dividing $|\mathrm{A}|$ (counting multiplicity).

In recent years most of the work on groups admitting such automorphism groups has been centred on (2), mainly because (1) appears to be a much deeper problem, but also because by the result of Feit and Thompson in [4], (1) follows if $|A|$ is even. There have, however, been a few successes in proving (1) for particular kinds of automorphism groups.

The first result in this direction was the proof of (1) when $A$ is cyclic of order 4 by Gorenstein and Herstein ([10]) in 1961. In the mid-60's Bauman ([1]) proved that if $A$ is a klein-four group and $G$ is soluble then $G^{\prime}$ is nilpotent, and using this result Glauberman proved (1) when $A$ is the klein-four group. An account of this work may be found in [9], p. 351-356.

In 1968 Scimemi ([18]) generalized the result of Thompson in [20] to the case where $A$ is cyclic of composite order, though he required additional assumptions about the fixed-points. Specifically, he proved:

Let $G$ be a finite group admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A=\langle\sigma\rangle$ of order $n$ where n is a product of distinct primes. If the fixedpoints of the non-trivial powers of $\sigma$ are all in the same nilpotent Hall subgroup of $G$, then $G$ is nilpotent.

In a sequence of papers from 1971-73, Martineau proved (1) (and in some cases (2) also) for the following cases (we include all results here, even though some represent improvements of others, as this gives a better indication of the hard-won progress on the proof of the conjecture):
(a) A is elementary abelian of order $r^{2}$ and $C_{G}(\alpha)$ is abelian for all $\alpha \in A^{*}$ ([12]).
(b) A is elementary abelian of order $r^{2}$ ([13]).
(c) A is elementary abelian of order $r^{3}$ ([14]).
(d) A is elementary abelian ([14]).

During this period Ralston ([17]) succeeded in proving (1) when $A$ is cyclic of order $r s$, where $r$ and $s$ are distinct primes, and in 1973 Martineau ([15]) was able to resolve (1) when $A$ is a soluble group whose centre contains an elementary abelian subgroup of order $r^{3}$.

In 1975, Carr ([3]) proved the result in the case when $A=\langle\phi\rangle$ is cyclic of order $r^{2}$ where $r$ is an odd prime, under the additional assumption that either $\left|C_{G}\left(\phi^{r}\right)\right|$ is odd or $G$ has abelian Sylow 2-subgroups. The most recent result was obtained in 1976 by Pettet ([16]). He proved (1) for the case that $A$ is a direct product of two elementary abelian groups and $|A|$ is not divisible by a Fermat prime. Summarizing, then, we know that if $A$ is a f.p.f. group of automorphisms of $G$, with $(|G|,|A|)=1$ if $A$ is non-cyclic, then $G$ is necessarily soluble under the following conditions:

I $A$ is cyclic of order $p$, $r s(r \neq s), 4, r^{2}$ (r odd and either $\left|C_{G}\left(\phi^{r}\right)\right|$ is odd or $G$ has abelian Sylow 2-subgroups) or $n$ (where $n$ is a product of distinct primes and the'fixedpoints of the non-trivial powers of $\sigma$ are all in the same nilpotent Hall subgroup of G).

II $A$ is elementary abelian.
III A is a product of two elementary abelian groups and $|A|$ is not divisible by a Fermat prime. $A$ is soluble and $Z(A)$ contains an elementary abelian group of order $r^{3}$.

It should be noted that we have restricted
attention above to those results which are special cases of the general conjecture, and then only to those that can be obtained in a direct manner i.e. without employing 'heavy machinery' such as the Feit-Thompson theorem. Thus we have omitted to mention the work of several authors who have worked on hypotheses not requiring A to act f.p.f. on $G$ which also imply solubility. Also Pettet has proved several cases of the general conjecture using 'high powered' methods, Rowley has similarly removed the restriction of non-divisibility by Fermat primes in [16] and Rickman has generalized some of the results above.

Many of the proofs of the recent results listed above have a common theme. Using the facts that $C_{G}(A)=1$ and either $A$ is cyclic or $(|G|,|A|)=1$ it can be deduced (see [9], theorems 10.1.2 and 6.2.2)
that for all primes $p$ dividing $|G|, A$ leaves invariant a unique Sylow p-subgroup of $G$. These $A$ invariant Sylow subgroups are then shown to be pairwise permutable and hence to form a Sylow system. P. Hall's characterization of soluble groups ([11]) is then used to deduce that $G$ is soluble.

The most common technique used to deduce the permutability of the A-invariant Sylow subgroups was developed by Martineau, and involves a detailed investigation of maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroups of a minimal counter-example to the conjecture. Martineau and Glauberman ([15],[8]) have shown that one can say a good deal about the structure of these subgroups for a minimal counter-example to the general conjecture, and using these results for specific cases of the conjecture it is shown that there are 'not many' maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroups of $G$. This result is then used to show that the $A$-invariant Sylow $p$ - and $q$-subgroups $P$ and $Q$ of $G$ must in fact permute. It is apparent, however, that even under very strong assumptions about the structure of $A$, it is often not possible to prove that $P$ and $Q$ permute by a purely 'local' argument. Indeed, having generalized the preliminary reduction used by Martineau to find a small bound for the number of maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroups in the special case where $A$ is a product of two elementary abelian groups, Pettet ([16]) was forced to resort to a global
argument to prove the solubility of $G$.
All automorphism groups considered thus far, with the exception of the paper of Martineau [15], have been abelian. Thus it is natural to ask whether any such results may be obtained when $A$ is non-abelian. and since Shult ([19]) has proved (2) of the conjecture when $A \cong S_{3}$ and $(|G|,|A|)=1$ our attention is drawn to (1) for this case. Of course, the problem has been solved by the use of high powered techniques from the theory of simple groups (see, for example, [7], corollary 7.3) even in the case when $(|G|, 3)=1$, but we are interested in finding a direct proof in the hope of shedding some light on the possible proof of the general conjecture.

The first approach to this problem was to follow the techniques developed by Martineau, and although some key results which hold in several of the special cases listed above do not hold for $S_{3}$, it was possible by this method to find a small bound for the number of maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$ - subgroups of a counterexample $G$ of minimal order.

However, it then appeared to be very difficult to deduce the solubility of $G$ from this result without making additional rather restrictive assumptions about $G$, and these restrictions were necessary mainly because it seemed not to be possible to otherwise guarantee the existence of any A-invariant $\{p, q\}-$ groups.

This difficulty led fairly naturally to an entirely different approach to the problem which entailed consideration of the structure of maximal A-invariant subgroups of a minimal counter-example to the theorem, and using the results of Glauberman in [5] it was possible using this method to deduce the solubility of $G$.

The notation for the most part is standard, taken from [9]. In addition, all groups are assumed to be finite ard wherever $A \cong S_{3}$, we take $A=\left\langle\pi, \tau \mid \pi^{3}=\tau^{2}=1, \tau^{-1} \pi \tau=\pi^{2}\right\rangle$. For automorphisms $\sigma_{1}, \sigma_{2}$ of $G$ we will denote the result of applying $\sigma_{1}$ followed by $\sigma_{2}$ to an element $x$ of $G$ by either $x^{\sigma_{1} \sigma_{2}}$ or $\sigma_{2} \sigma_{1}(x)$, whichever is the more convenient. Finally, for a prime $p$ dividing $|G|, O^{p}(G)$ is defined to be the maximal p-factor group of G. 7 .

## CHAPTER ONE

## PRELIMINARY RESULTS

This chapter consists of a detailed account of the more basic properties of a finite group admitting a group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. We begin by proving two easy lemmas which will be crucial to our later work.
1.1 LEMMA Let $G$ be a finite group admitting a group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Then we have the following:
(I) $\quad C_{G}(\pi)$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $G$.
(2) If $A$ acts f.p.f. on $G$, then $C_{G}(\pi)$ is abelian, has odd order and is inverted by $\tau$.

PROOF
(1) Clearly $C_{G}(\pi)$ is $\pi$-invariant.

If $x \in C_{G}(\pi), \pi(\tau(x))=\tau \pi^{2}(x)=\tau(x)$, so
$\tau(x) \in C_{G}(\pi)$.
Thus $C_{G}(\pi)$ is $\tau$-invariant, and hence $A$-invariant.
(2) If $A$ acts f.p.f. on $G$, then $\tau$ must act f.p.f. on $\quad C_{G}(\pi)$.
Now by [9], theorem 10.1.4, $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\pi)$ is abelian and inverted by $\tau$.
By [9], theorem 6.2.3, $\left|C_{G}(\pi)\right|$ is coprime to $|\langle\tau\rangle|=2$.
1.2 LEMMA Suppose that $G$ is a finite group admitting a group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Then
(1) If $G$ is cyclic, $\pi$ centralizes $G$.
(2) If $C_{G}(\tau)=1, \pi$ centralizes $G$.
(3) If $G$ is a p-group, either $C_{G}(\pi) \neq I$ or $C_{G}(\tau) \neq 1$.
(4) If $C_{G}(\pi)=1, G$ is nilpotent.
(5) If $C_{G}(\pi)=I$ then $\left\langle X, X^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is an A-invariant abelian subgroup of $G$ for all $x$ in $G$ satisfying either $x^{\top}=x^{-1}$ or $x^{\tau}=x$.

## PROOF

(1) If $G$ is cyclic, Aut(G) is abelian. Since Aut(G) contains a homomorphic image of $A$, the result follows.
(2) By [9], theorem 6.2.3, $G$ has odd order. Then by [9], theorem 10.4 .1 we have $G=C_{G}(\tau) . I$ where $I=\left\{x \in G \mid x^{\tau}=x^{-1}\right\}$.

So $\tau$ inverts every element of $G$.
Now $\forall x \in G, \quad \pi^{2} \tau(x)=\pi^{2}\left(x^{-1}\right)$
and $\quad \tau \pi(x)=\pi(x)^{-1}=\pi\left(x^{-1}\right)$.
Thus $\pi^{2}\left(x^{-1}\right)=\pi\left(x^{-1}\right)$, so that $\pi(x)=x$.
The result follows.
(3) If $C_{G}(\pi)=C_{G}(\tau)=1$, A is a regular group of automorphisms of $G$, contradicting [9], theorem 5.3.14(iii).
(4) This is the result of Frobenius mentioned in the introduction.
(5) If $C_{G}(\pi)=1$, then $x x^{\pi} x^{\pi^{2}}=x^{\pi^{2}} x^{\pi} x=1$
$\forall x \in G$ by [9], theorem 10.1.l(ii).
Thus $x x^{\pi}=x^{-\pi^{2}}=x^{\pi} x$, so $R=\left\langle x, x^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is abelian. As $x^{\pi^{2}}=x^{-1} x^{-\pi}$, clearly $R$ is $\pi$-invariant. Now suppose $x \in C_{G}(\tau)$. Then $x^{\tau}=x$ and $x^{\pi \tau}=x^{\tau \pi^{2}}=x^{\pi^{2}}=x^{-1} x^{-\pi}$, so $R$ is $\tau$-invariant.
Similarly if $x^{\tau}=x^{-1}, x^{\pi \tau}=x^{\tau \pi^{2}}=\left(x^{-1}\right)^{\pi^{2}}=x x^{\pi}$, so again $R$ is $\tau$-invariant. Hence in both cases $R$ is A-invariant.

We can now prove a structure theorem for abelian p-groups which admit $S_{3}$ f.p.f. This lemma will also be used extensively later.
1.3 LEMMA Suppose that $G$ is a finite abelian p-group, $p$ a prime different from 3, admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Then
(1) $G=C_{G}(\pi) \times G_{1}$ where $G_{1}$ is A-invariant and
$C_{G_{1}}(\pi)=1$.
(2) If $\quad \mathrm{p} \neq 2, \quad \mathrm{G}=\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\pi) \times \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\tau) \times \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\tau)^{\pi}$.

## PROOF

(1) By [9], theorem 5.2.3, we have $G=C_{G}(\langle\pi\rangle) \times[G,\langle\pi\rangle]$. As both $G$ and $\langle\pi\rangle$ are A-invariant, $G_{1}=[G,\langle\pi\rangle]$ is A-invariant. The result follows.
(2) In view of (1), it suffices to prove that if $C_{G}(\pi)=1$ then $G=C_{G}(\tau) \times C_{G}(\tau)$.

Let $G^{*}=C_{G}(\tau) \times C_{G}(\tau)^{\pi}$. Then as in the proof of lemma $1.2(5)$ above, $G^{*}$ is A-invariant, so $A$ is a regular group of automorphisms of G/G* by [9], theorem 6.2.2. Thus $G=G *$ by lemma 1.2(3).

The following result on the structure of certain finite groups which admit an automorphism of order 3 will be required in our investigation of $s_{3}$-invariant \{p,q\}-groups.
1.4 LEMMA Suppose that $G$ is a finite group admitting an automorphism $\pi$ of order 3. Then (1) If $G$ is a $p$-group $(p \neq 3), G=C_{G}(\pi) .[G,<\pi>]$ and $[G,\langle\pi\rangle] \triangleleft G$.
(2) If $G=G_{1} G_{2}$ where $G_{1}$ is centralized by $\pi$ and $G_{2}$ is a $\pi$-invariant p-subgroup of $G(p \neq 3)$ with $C_{G_{2}}(\pi)=1$, then $G_{2} \triangleleft G$.

PROOF
Firstly, it is clear that $C_{G}(\pi)$ normalizes $[G,\langle\pi\rangle]$, since $\langle\pi\rangle$ and $C_{G}(\pi)$ centralize each other. Now (1) follows from [9], theorem 5.3.5.

$$
\begin{align*}
& {[G,<\pi>]=\left\langle g^{-1} g^{\pi}, g^{-1} g^{\pi^{2}} \mid g \in G\right\rangle .}  \tag{2}\\
& \text { If } g \in G, g=g_{1} g_{2} \text { for some } g_{1} \in G_{1}, g_{2} \in G_{2} . \\
& \begin{aligned}
\therefore \quad g^{-1} g^{\pi} & =\left(g_{1} g_{2}\right)^{-1}\left(g_{1} g_{2}\right)^{\pi} \\
& =g_{2}^{-1} g_{1}^{-1} g_{1}^{\pi} g_{2}^{\pi} \\
& \left.=g_{2}^{-1} g_{2}^{\pi} \in\left[G_{2},<\pi\right\rangle\right] .
\end{aligned} \\
& \text { Similarly } \left.\left.g^{-1} g^{\pi^{2}} \in\left[G_{2},<\pi\right\rangle\right], \text { so }[G,\langle\pi\rangle]=\left[G_{2},<\pi\right\rangle\right] .
\end{align*}
$$

But by (1), $G_{2}=\left[G_{2},\langle\pi\rangle\right]=[G,\langle\pi\rangle]$.
Clearly $C_{G}(\pi)=G_{1}$, so by the remark above $\mathrm{G}_{2} \triangleleft \mathrm{G}_{1} \mathrm{G}_{2}=\mathrm{G}$.

Our next result concerns groups of odd order which admit $S_{3}$ f.p.f.
1.5 LEMMA Suppose $G$ is a finite group of odd order admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$, and let $I=\left\{x \in G \mid x^{\tau}=x^{-1}\right\}$.
Then $C_{G}(\pi) \subseteq I$ and $C_{G}(\pi)=I \Leftrightarrow C_{G}(\tau)=1$.

## PR00F

By [9], theorem 10.4.1(i), $G=C_{G}(\tau) . I$.
By lemma $1.1(2), \quad C_{G}(\pi) \subseteq I$.
If $C_{G}(\tau)=1$ then $G=I=C_{G}(\pi)$ by lemma 1.2(2).
Conversely, if $C_{G}(\pi)=I, I$ is an $A$-invariant normal subgroup of $G$ by [9], theorem 10.4.1(ii). Thus $G / I \cong C_{G}(\tau)$ is A-invariant, so $C_{G}(\tau)=1$.

The next three results are crucial to the discussion of the structure of a minimal counterexample to the main theorem.

1. 6 THEOREM Let $G$ be a finite group with $(|G|, 3)=1$ which admits a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Then for all prime divisors $p$ of $|G|, A$ leaves invariant a unique sylow p-subgroup of $G$.

## PROOF

Let $P$ be the set of all $\pi$-invariant Sylow p-subgroups of $G$. Then $P \neq \phi$ by [9], theorem 6.2.2. Since $\pi \tau=\tau \pi^{2}, \tau$ permutes $P$, and since $\tau$ has order 2 each orbit of $\tau$ on $P$ has order 1 or 2 . Now if $P, Q \in P$, by [9], theorem 6.2.2 $\exists x \in C_{G}(\pi)$ such that $P^{X}=Q$. Thus $P=Q \Leftrightarrow P=P^{X}$

$$
\Leftrightarrow x \in N_{G}(P) \cap C_{G}(\pi) .
$$

so $|P|=\left(C_{G}(\pi): C_{G}(\pi) \cap N_{G}(P)\right)| | C_{G}(\pi) \mid$.
Hence $|P|$ is odd by lemma l.1(2), so that some orbit of $\tau$ on $P$ has order 1 .
That is, $\exists P \in P$ such that $P$ is $\tau$-invariant, and hence A-invariant.

Now let $P, Q$ be any two A-invariant Slow $p$-subgroups of $G$.
Then by [9], theorem 6.2.2 $\exists \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\pi)$ such that $Q=P^{x}$.
Thus $Q=\tau(Q)=\tau(P)^{\tau(x)}=P^{x^{-1}}$, so $P^{x}=P^{x^{-1}}$
i.e. $x^{2} \in N_{G}(P)$.

But $x \in C_{G}(\pi)$ so $x$ has odd order by lemma 1.1(2).
Hence $x \in N_{G}(P)$, so that $A$ leaves invariant a unique sylow p-subgroup of $G$.
1.7 LEMMA Let $G$ be a finite soluble group with $(|G|, 3)=1$ which admits a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Then for all factorizations $|G|=m n$ with $(m, n)=1, A$ leaves invariant $a$ unique Hall m-subgroup of $G$.

Since the analogues of (i) and (ii) of [9], theorem 6.2.2 hold for Hall m-subgroups of a soluble group (using the analogous argument), we can apply the same argument as in the previous lemma to deduce the desired result.
1.8 LEMMA Let $G$ be a finite group with $(|G|, 3)=1$ which admits a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. If $H$ is an $A$-invariant normal subgroup of $G$, then A induces a f.p.f. automorphism group of $G / H$.

## PROOF

Suppose $C_{G / H}(A) \neq 1$. Then $C_{G / H}(A)$ has an A-invariant Sylow $p$-subgroup $K / H$ for some prime $p$. Let $P$ be the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $K$, so that $\mathrm{K} / \mathrm{H}=\mathrm{PH} / \mathrm{H}$.

Then $\forall x \in P-H, A$ leaves $x H$ invariant. Thus $\forall a \in A, x^{a}=x h$ for some $h \in H$, so that $x^{-1} x^{a} \in P \cap H$.

It follows that $A$ leaves the coset $x P \cap H$ invariant. But if $p \neq 2$, [9], theorem 5.3.15 asserts that $A$ acts f.p.f. on $P / P \cap H$, and if $p=2$ then $\pi$, and hence $A$, acts f.p.f. on $P / P \cap H$ by lemma l.l(2). We therefore have $x \in P \cap H$, a contradiction.

The next lemma enables us to apply Martineau's techniques to find a small bound on the number of maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$ - subgroups of a minimal counterexample to our theorem.
1.9 LEMMA Let $G$ be a finite soluble group with $(|G|, 3)=1$ and let $S$ be a sylow p-subgroup of $G$. If $G$ admits a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$ then $G=O_{p},(G) \cdot C_{G}(Z(S)) \cdot N_{G}(J(S))$.

PROOF
We proceed by induction on $|G|$.
If $O_{p},(G) \neq 1$, then by lemma 1.8 and the inductive hypothesis we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
G / O_{p^{\prime}}(G) & =C_{G / O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\left(Z\left(\frac{S O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}{O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\right)\right) \cdot N_{G / O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\left(J\left(\frac{S O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}{O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\right)\right) \\
& =C_{G / O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\left(\frac{Z(S) O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}{O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\right) \cdot N_{G / O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\left(\frac{J(S) O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}{O_{p^{\prime}}(G)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $G=O_{p},(G) \cdot C_{G}(Z(S)) \cdot N_{G}(J(S))$ as required (it is routine to check that if $T, M$ are subgroups of a soluble group $H$ such that $(|T|,|M|)=1$ then $N_{H / M}(T M / M)=N_{H}(T) M / M \quad$ and $\left.\quad C_{H / M}(T M / M)=C_{H}(T) M / M\right)$. Thus we may assume that $O_{p},(G)=1$. Now by [6], corollary 1 we may assume that $p=2$ (since $(|G|, 3)=1$ ).
But then $|\langle\pi\rangle|$ is relatively prime to $|G|$ and $\pi$ has no fixed point of order 2 by lemma 1.1(2). The result then follows by [6], corollary 2.

The two main results obtained by Shult ([ 19]) on soluble groups admitting a coprime automorphism group $A \cong S_{3}$ which acts f.p.f. are also critical for our later work, and for the sake of completeness are repeated here.
1.10 THEOREM (Shult, [19]). If $G$ is a soluble group of order coprime to 6 admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$, then $G$ has $\sigma$-length at most one for any collection $\sigma$ of primes dividing $|G|$.
1.11 THEOREM (Shult, [19]). If $G$ is a soluble group of order coprime to 6 admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$ then $G^{\prime}$ is nilpotent. The following lemma is included because it gives some insight into the way $S_{3}$ can act f.p.f. on certain groups of order coprime to 3 , even though the result itself does not appear to be particularly useful.
1.12 LEMMA Let $G$ be a finite group of order coprime to 3 admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Suppose that $1<G_{1}<G$ is a normal $A-$ invariant series of $G$ such that $G_{1}$ and $G / G_{1}$ are elementary abelian. Suppose further that A acts irreducibly on $G_{1}$ and $G / G_{1}$. Then either $G$ is abelian, or $\left|G_{1}\right|=p^{2},\left|G / G_{1}\right|=q$ for primes $p$ and $q$ such that $q \mid p+1$ if $p \equiv 5$ or 11 (12) and $q \mid p-1$ if $p \equiv 1$ or 7 (12).
PROOF
Since the only irreducible representations of
A over any field have degree 1 or 2 , the only elementary abelian groups on which $A$ can act irreducibly are $C_{p}$ and $C_{p} \times C_{p}$. Thus $\left|G_{1}\right|=p^{a}$ and $\left|G / G_{1}\right|=q^{b}$ where $1 \leqslant a, b \leqslant 2$.

Suppose first that $a=1$. Then $G_{1}$ is cyclic and hence centralized by $\pi$ by lemma l.2(1).

If $b=1, G / G_{1}$ is also centralized by $\pi$, and so G is centralized by $\pi$.

Hence $G$ is abelian by lemma l.1(2). Thus we may assume that $\mathrm{b}=2$.

If $p \neq q$, we can write $G=G_{1} Q$ where $Q$ is the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$. But then $Q \triangleleft G$ by lemma 1.4(2), so that again $G$ is abelian.

We are left with 5 remaining cases:
I $\quad \mathrm{a}=1, \mathrm{~b}=2, \mathrm{p}=\mathrm{q}$
II $\mathrm{a}=2, \mathrm{~b}=1, \mathrm{p}=\mathrm{q}$
III $\mathrm{a}=2, \mathrm{~b}=1, \mathrm{p} \neq \mathrm{q}$
IV $\quad a=b=2, p=q$
V $\quad a=b=2, p \neq q$.
We deal with each case in turn.
I Clearly we may assume that $G$ is non-abelian, so that by [9], theorem 5.5.1, $G$ is isomorphic to one of $M_{3}(p), M(p), D_{3}$ or $Q_{3}$ where
$M_{3}(p)=\left\langle g, h \mid g^{p^{2}}=h^{p}=1, g^{h}=g^{p+1}\right\rangle$
$M(p)=\langle g, h, k| g^{p}=h^{p}=k^{p}=1,[g, h]=[h, k]=1$ and $[g, h]=k>$
and $D_{3}, Q_{3}$ are respectively the dihedral and quaternion groups of order 8 .

By lemma 1.1(2), $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on a 2 -group, so $G$ must have odd order. Now both $M_{3}(p)$ and $M(p)$ are extra-special, so $G_{1}=Z(G)$ in both cases.

Let $G_{1}=\langle z\rangle$ and $G / G_{1}=\left\langle x G_{1}, Y G_{1}\right\rangle$ where (w.1.o.g.) $z^{\pi}=z, \quad\left(x G_{1}\right)^{\pi}=x y^{-1} G_{1}$, and $\left(x G_{1}\right)^{\tau}=Y G_{1}$.
Then $x^{\pi}=x y^{-1} z^{a}$ and $Y^{\pi}=x^{-1} z^{b}$ for some $a, b \in Z$.
Suppose that $[x, y]=z^{i}$ i.e. $x y=y x z^{i}$ 。 Applying $\pi$, we get $x y^{-1} z^{a} x^{-1} z^{b}=x^{-1} z^{b} x y^{-1} z^{a} z^{i}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \therefore \quad x y^{-1} x^{-1} z^{a+b}=y^{-1} z^{a+b+i} \\
& \therefore \quad x y^{-1} x^{-1}=y^{-1} z^{i} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now $x y^{-1}=y^{-1} x z^{-i}$, so $y^{-1} z^{-i}=y^{-1} z^{i}$.
Thus $z^{2 i}=1$, and hence $z^{i}=1$ since $G$ has odd order.

Thus $x$ and $y$ commute and $G$ is abelian, $a$ contradiction.

II Again we may assume that $G$ 'is non-abelian, so that as above $G$ is isomorphic to $M_{3}(p)$ or $M(p)$. As both are extra-special, $Z(G)$ has order $p$ and hence $Z(G) \leqslant G_{1}$. But then $A$ does not act irreducibly on $G_{1}$, a contradiction.

III Let $G=G_{1} Q$ where $Q$ is the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$.

Then $Q$ is cyclic and hence centralized by $\pi$ by lemma 1.2(1).
Suppose first that $p$ and $q$ are both odd. W.I.o.g. let $G_{1}=\langle x, y\rangle$ where $x^{\pi}=x^{-1} y$, $y^{\pi}=x^{-1}$ and $x^{\tau}=y$ and $Q=\langle z\rangle$ where $z^{\pi}=z$. Since $G_{1} \triangleleft G, z^{-1} x z=x^{\alpha} y^{\beta}$ and $z^{-1} y^{z}=x^{u} y^{v}$ for some $0 \leqslant \alpha, \beta, u, v \leqslant p-1$. Applying $\pi$ to $z^{-1} x z=x^{\alpha} y^{\beta}$ we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& z^{-1} x^{-1} y z=\left(x^{-1} y\right)^{\alpha}\left(x^{-1}\right)^{\beta} \\
& \left(z^{-1} x^{-1} z\right)\left(z^{-1} y z\right)=x^{-\alpha-\beta} y^{\alpha} \\
& x^{-\alpha} y^{-\beta} x^{u} y^{v}=x^{-\alpha-\beta} y^{\alpha} \\
& x^{u-\alpha} y^{v-\beta}=x^{-\alpha-\beta} y^{\alpha}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $u-\alpha \equiv-\alpha-\beta(p)$ and $v-\beta \equiv \alpha(p)$
i.e. $u \equiv-\beta(p)$ and $v \equiv \alpha+\beta(p)$.

So we have $z^{-1} x z=x^{\alpha} y^{\beta}$ and $z^{-1} y z=x^{-\beta} y^{\alpha+\beta}$.
Applying $\tau$ to $z^{-1} x z=x^{\alpha} y^{\beta}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
z y z^{-1} & =x^{\beta} y^{\alpha} \\
\therefore \quad y & =z^{-1} x^{\beta} y^{\alpha} z \\
& =\left(z^{-1} x z\right)^{\beta}\left(z^{-1} y z\right)^{\alpha} \\
& =x^{\alpha \beta} y^{\beta^{2}} x^{-\alpha \beta} y^{\alpha}+\alpha \beta \\
& =y^{\alpha^{2}+\alpha \beta+\beta^{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $\quad \alpha^{2}+\alpha \beta+\beta^{2} \equiv I(p)$.

It follows that if $G$ is non-abelian, the action of $z$ on $\langle x, y\rangle$ is just 'multiplication' by $\left(\begin{array}{cc}\alpha & -\beta \\ \beta & \alpha+\beta\end{array}\right)$ where $\alpha^{2}+\alpha \beta+\beta^{2} \equiv 1(p)$. Let $W=\left\{X \in S L(2, p) \left\lvert\, X=\left(\begin{array}{cc}\alpha & -\beta \\ \beta & \alpha+\beta\end{array}\right)\right.\right\}$. Then $\quad\left(\begin{array}{cc}\alpha & -\beta \\ \beta & \alpha+\beta\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}u & -v \\ v & u+v\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{ll}\alpha u-\beta v & -(\alpha v+\beta u+\beta v) \\ \alpha v+\beta u+\beta v & \alpha u+\alpha v+\beta u\end{array}\right)$, so $W$ is a subgroup of $\operatorname{SL}(2, p)$.

Define $V=\left\{(\alpha, \beta) \in F_{p} \times F_{p} \mid \alpha^{2}+\alpha \beta+\beta^{2} \equiv l(p)\right\}$.
Then clearly $|\mathrm{N}|=|\mathrm{V}|$.
Now $(\alpha, \beta) \in V \Leftrightarrow(\alpha+2 \beta)^{2}+3 \alpha^{2} \equiv 4(p)$, and the number of solutions of $X^{2}+3 Y^{2} \equiv 4(p)$ is $p-(-1)^{\frac{p-1}{2}}\left(\frac{3}{p}\right)$.

Thus $|W|=|V|=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}p+1 & \text { if } p \equiv 5 \text { or } 11(12) \\ p-1 & \text { if } p \equiv 1 \text { or } 7(12) .\end{array}\right.$.

As $z \in W$, we must have $q||W|$.
Thus $\left|G_{1}\right|=p^{2},\left|G / G_{1}\right|=q$ and $q \mid p+1$ if $p \equiv 5$ or $11(12)$ and $q \mid p-1$ if $p \equiv 1$ or $7(12)$. We have now to deal with the case where $p$ or $q$ are even.
Since $\pi$ centralizes $Q, q$ is odd by lemma l.1(1). Suppose $p=2$, and let $G_{1}=\{1, \alpha, \beta, \gamma\}$ where (w.l.o.g.) $\alpha^{\pi}=\gamma, \gamma^{\pi}=\beta, \alpha^{\tau}=\beta$ and $\gamma^{\tau}=\gamma$ 。 Again let $Q=\langle z\rangle$ where $z^{\pi}=z$. If $z^{-1} \alpha z=\alpha$, applying $\pi$ we get $z^{-1} \gamma z=\gamma$ and it follows that $G$ is abelian. If $z^{-1} \alpha z=\beta$, applying $\pi$ we get $z^{-1} \gamma z=\alpha$
and $\quad z^{-1} \beta z=\gamma$

$$
\therefore \quad \beta=z^{-1} \alpha z=z^{-2} \gamma z^{2}=z^{-3} \beta z^{3} .
$$

Thus $z^{3}$ centralizes $\beta$, so $z$ must also (since $(q, 3)=1)$.
But then $\gamma=z^{-1} \beta z=\beta$, a contradiction. Similarly if $z^{-1} \alpha z=\gamma$ we get a contradiction. IV Since $G$ is a p-group, $Z(G) \neq 1$. As $G_{1} \triangleleft G$, $\mathrm{G}_{1} \cap \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{G}) \neq 1$.

Thus $G_{1} \cap Z(G)=G_{1}$, since $A$ acts irreducibly on $G_{1}$. i.e. $G_{1} \leqslant Z(G)$.
Now w.l.o.g. let $G_{1}=\langle x, y\rangle$ where $x^{\pi}=x^{-1} y$, $Y^{\pi}=x^{-1}$ and $X^{\tau}=Y$ and let $G / G_{1}=\left\langle u G_{1}, v G_{1}\right\rangle$ where $\left(u G_{1}\right)^{\pi}=u^{-1} v G_{1},\left(v G_{1}\right)^{\pi}=u^{-1} G_{1}, \quad$ and $\left(u G_{1}\right)^{\tau}=v G_{1}$.

Now $x, y$ commute and $u, v$ commute with $x$ and $y$, but $u$ and $v$ only commute modulo $G_{1}$. So let $[u, v]=x^{i} y^{j}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& u^{\pi}=u^{-1} v x^{a} y^{b} \\
& \text { and } \quad v^{\pi}=u^{-1} x^{c} y^{d} . \\
& \text { Applying } \pi \text { to } u v=v u x^{i} y^{j} \text {, we get } \\
& u^{-1} v x^{a} y^{b} u^{-1} x^{c} y^{d}=u^{-1} x^{c} y^{d} u^{-1} v x^{a} y^{b} x^{-i} y^{i} x^{-j} \\
& \therefore \quad u^{-1} v u^{-1} x^{a+c} y^{b+d}=u^{-2} v x^{a+c-i-j} y^{b+d+i} \\
& \therefore \quad r \quad u^{-1} v u^{-1}=u^{-2} v x^{-i-j} y^{i} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now $v u^{-1}=u^{-1} v x^{i} y^{j}$, so this gives

$$
u^{-2} v x^{i} y^{j}=u^{-2} v x^{-i-j} y^{i}
$$

$\therefore \quad x^{i}=x^{-i-j}$ and $y^{j}=y^{i}$.
It follows that $2 i+j \equiv O(p)$ and $i \equiv j(p)$, so $3 i \equiv O(p)$.
Thus $i \equiv 0 \equiv j(p)$ and $[u, v]=1$ so that $G$ is abelian.
$V$ Write $G=G_{1 Q}$ where $Q$ is the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$.
Then since $A$ acts irreducibly on both $G_{1}$ and Q. we must have $C_{G_{1}}(\pi)=C_{Q}(\pi)=1$. It follows that $C_{G}(\pi)=I$ (see lemma 1.14 below), so $G$ is nilpotent, and hence abelian.

The following example is included to exhibit some properties of non-soluble groups admitting a group of automorphisms isomorphic to $S_{3}$, with the purpose of gaining information which might give some insight into the best method of attempting a proof of the theorem. We examine the action of various $\mathrm{S}_{3}$ 's on the simple group PSL (3.4) of order 20160, and in particular calculate the Sylow p-subgroups which are left invariant by each $S_{3}$ for $p=3,5$ and 7 .

### 1.13 EXAMPLE

Let $G=\operatorname{PSL}(3,4), \quad Z=Z(G L(3,4)) \quad$ and
$\mathrm{GF}(4)=\left\{0,1, \theta, \theta^{2}=1+\theta\right\}$. Then G admits the following
four groups of automorphisms isomorphic to $S_{3}$ :
(1) $A_{1}=\langle a, f\rangle$, where $a$ is conjugation by $\left({ }^{\theta} 1_{1}\right)$ and $f$ maps $\left(p_{i j}\right) Z$ to $\left(p_{i j}{ }^{2}\right) Z$. $|a|=3,|f|=2$ and $f^{-1} a f=a^{-1}$.
(2) $\mathrm{A}_{2}=\langle\mathrm{a}, *\rangle$, where $*: \mathrm{pz} \rightarrow\left(\mathrm{p}^{-1}\right)^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{z}$.

$$
|*|=2 \text { and } *^{-1} a^{*}=a^{-1}
$$

(3) $A_{3}=\langle b, f\rangle$, where $b$ is conjugation by $\left(\begin{array}{lll}0 & \theta & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & \theta \\ \theta & \theta^{2} & 1\end{array}\right)$. $|b|=3$ and $f^{-1} b f=b^{-1}$.
(4) $\quad A_{4}=\langle b, h\rangle$, where $h=* g$ and $g$ is conjugation by $\left(\begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0\end{array}\right)$.

Some tedious calculation reveals the following:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C_{G}(a)=\left\langle\left({ }_{B}^{1}\right) Z \mid B \in S L(2,4)\right\rangle,\left|C_{G}(a)\right|=2^{2} \cdot 3 \cdot 5 ; \\
& C_{G}(b)=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 1 \\
1 & 1 & 0
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 1 \\
0 & 1 & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 0
\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z, \quad\left|C_{G}(b)\right|=3.7 \text {; } \\
& C_{G}(f)=\{p Z \mid p \in \operatorname{SL}(3,2)\}, \quad\left|C_{G}(f)\right|=2^{3} \cdot 3 \cdot 7 ; \\
& C_{G}(*)=\langle S\rangle Z \text { where } S=\left\{p \in \operatorname{SL}(3,4) \mid p^{t} p \in Z\right\} \text {, } \\
& \left|C_{G}(*)\right|=2^{2} \cdot 3.5 ; \\
& C_{G}(h)=\left\langle\left.\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 1 \\
0 & l & 0 \\
1 & 1 & x
\end{array}\right) Z \right\rvert\, x \in G F(4)\right\rangle,\left|C_{G}(h)\right|=2^{2} \cdot 3 \cdot 5 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we can calculate:

$$
\begin{gathered}
C_{G}\left(A_{1}\right)=C_{G}(a) \cap C_{G}(f)=\left\{\left(\mathcal{B}_{B}^{1}\right) Z \mid B \in \operatorname{SL}(2,2)\right\} \\
\text { has order } 6 .
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C_{G}\left(A_{2}\right)=C_{G}(a) \cap C_{G}(*)= \\
& \left\{\left(_{B}^{1}\right) Z \mid B \in S L(2,4) \text { and } B^{\left.t_{B} \in Z\right\}} \text { has order } 16 .\right. \\
& C_{G}\left(A_{3}\right)=C_{G}(b) \cap C_{G}(f)=C_{G}(b) \text { has order } 21 . \\
& C_{G}\left(A_{4}\right)=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 1 \\
0 & I & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 1
\end{array}\right) Z\right\rangle \text { has order } 3 .
\end{aligned}
$$

I The Sylow 7-subgroups
Since the Sylow 7-subgroups of $G$ are cyclic of order 7, it follows from lemma $1.2(1)$ that a Sylow 7-subgroup which admits a group of automorphisms isomorphic to $S_{3}$ must be centralized by the 3-elements of $S_{3}$, while the 2-elements either centralize or invert it. Now since $C_{G}(a)$ is not divisible by 7 , $A_{1}$ and $A_{2}$ leave no Sylow 7-subgroup of $G$ invariant. As $C_{G}(b)$ has a unique Sylow 7-subgroup, namely $<\left(\begin{array}{lll}0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0\end{array}\right)>Z$, it is a simple matter to verify that $f$ also centralizes this group while $h$ inverts it. Thus $A_{3}$ and $A_{4}$ leave invariant a unique Sylow 7-subgroup of $G$.

II The Sylow 5-subgroups As above, any subgroup of order 5 which admits a group of automorphisms isomorphic to $S_{3}$ must be centralized by the 3 -elements of $S_{3}$ and either centralized or inverted by the 2-elements. Now $C_{G}(a)$ contains the following 6 subgroups of order 5:
$M=<\left(\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \theta & \theta^{2} \\ 0 & \theta & 0\end{array}\right)>Z, \quad N=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \theta^{2} & \theta^{2} \\ 0 & \theta^{2} & 1\end{array}\right)>Z, \quad P=<\left(\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \theta^{2} & \theta \\ 0 & 1 & 1\end{array}\right)>Z\right.$
$Q=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \theta^{2} & 1 \\ 0 & \theta & 1\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z, \quad R=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \theta \\ 0 & \theta^{2} & \theta\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z, \quad T=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \theta & \theta \\ 0 & \theta & 1\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z$
Since $C_{G}(f)$ is not divisible by $5, A_{1}$ does not centralize any of these groups. It is easily checked that $f$ does not invert any of them either, so that $A_{1}$ leaves no Sylow 5-subgroup of $G$ invariant. Routine calculation reveals that * inverts $N$ and T but does not centralize or invert the other subgroups. Hence $A_{2}$ leaves two Sylow 5-subgroups of $G$ invariant. As $C_{G}(b)$ is not divisible by 5 , neither $A_{3}$ or $A_{4}$ can leave a Sylow 5-subgroup of $G$ invariant.

III The Sylow 3-subgroups
The Sylow 3-subgroups of $G$ are elementary abelian of order 9. By [9], lemma 2.6.3, any automorphism of order 3 of such a group must centralize an element or order 3. We therefore determine the Sylow 3-subgroups of $G$ left invariant by each $A_{i}$ by the following steps:
(i) Find all elements of order 3 centralized by $a$, and similarly for $b$.
(ii) Determine the centralizer of each of these elements, and hence all the Sylow 3-subgroups of $G$ in which they are contained.
(iii) Examine these subgroups to find which are left invariant by each $A_{i}$.

We find that $C_{G}(a)$ has 10 subgroups of order 3 , and each is contained in a unique Sylow 3-subgroup of G. Thus we have only to consider the following:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 1 & 1 \\
0 & 1 & 0
\end{array}\right) \quad,\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & \theta \\
\theta & \theta^{2} & \theta \\
1 & 1 & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right)>Z\right. \\
& N=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & \theta^{2} \\
0 & \theta & 1
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 1 & \theta \\
1 & \theta^{2} & 1
\end{array}\right)>Z\right. \\
& 0=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & \theta \\
0 & \theta^{2} & 1
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 1 & \theta^{2} \\
1 & \theta & 1
\end{array}\right)>Z\right. \\
& P=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & 0 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & \theta
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 0 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & 1 \\
1 & \theta & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z \\
& Q=<\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta & 0 \\
0 & \theta & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & \theta^{2} \\
\theta^{2} & 0 & 0 \\
1 & \theta^{2} & 0
\end{array}\right)>Z \\
& R=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & 0 \\
0 & 1 & \theta
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 0 \\
0 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 1 & 1
\end{array}\right)>Z\right. \\
& S=<\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & \theta \\
0 & 0 & \theta
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & \theta^{2} & 1 \\
1 & 0 & \theta^{2} \\
\theta^{2} & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right)>Z \\
& T=<\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta & \theta^{2} \\
0 & 0 & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 0 & \theta^{2} \\
\theta^{2} & \theta & 1 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & \theta
\end{array}\right)>Z \\
& U=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & 1 \\
0 & 0 & \theta
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 0 & 1 \\
1 & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z \\
& V=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta & 0 \\
0 & 0 & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right),\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 0 & 1 \\
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 1 & 0
\end{array}\right)>Z\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Inspection now reveals that $f$ leaves $M, R, U$ and $V$ invariant and * leaves $M$ and $V$ invariant, while all 10 subgroups are left invariant by a. Hence $A_{1}$ leaves 4 Sylow 3-subgroups of $G$ invariant and $A_{2}$ leaves 2 invariant.

Similarly, $C_{G}(b)$ contains 7 subgroups of order 3, and each is contained in a unique Sylow 3-subgroup of $G$. Thus we need only consider the following:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
B=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 1 \\
0 & 1 & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 0
\end{array}\right),\right. & \left.\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
\theta & \theta & 1 \\
\theta & 0 & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z \\
C=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 0 \\
1 & I & 1
\end{array}\right),\right. & \left.\left(\begin{array}{lll}
\theta & 1 & 1 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & \theta \\
0 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right)\right\rangle Z \\
D=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 1 & 0 \\
1 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 0 & 0
\end{array}\right),\right. & \left(\begin{array}{lll}
\theta^{2} & 0 & 0 \\
\theta & 1 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & \theta
\end{array}\right)>Z \\
E=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right),\right. & ,\left(\begin{array}{lll}
\theta & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \theta^{2} & 0 \\
\theta^{2} & \theta & 1
\end{array}\right)>Z \\
F=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 1 \\
0 & 1 & 1
\end{array}\right),\right. & \left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & \theta \\
\theta & \theta^{2} & \theta \\
1 & 1 & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right)>Z \\
H=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 0 & 1 \\
0 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right),\right. & \left(\begin{array}{lll}
\theta & \theta^{2} & 0 \\
0 & 1 & 0 \\
0 & \theta & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right)>Z \\
I=\left\langle\left(\begin{array}{lll}
0 & 1 & 1 \\
1 & 0 & 1 \\
0 & 1 & 0
\end{array}\right),\right. & \left(\begin{array}{lll}
1 & 0 & \theta \\
0 & \theta & 0 \\
0 & 0 & \theta^{2}
\end{array}\right)>Z
\end{array}
$$

Now b necessarily leaves all of these subgroups invariant and so does f , so $\mathrm{A}_{3}$ leaves 7 Sylow 3-subgroups of $G$ invariant. On the other hand, $h$ leaves only $B$ invariant, so $A_{4}$ leaves invariant a unique Sylow 3-subgroup of $G$.

The next lemma, which exhibits conditions under which there must exist an A-invariant subgroup with a nontrivial centralizer in a particular subgroup, is vital to our later work.

LEMMA 1.14 Let $G$ be a finite group with $(|G|, 6)=1$ admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Let $X$ be a minimal A-invariant q-subgroup of $G$ and $Y$ a minimal A-invariant p-subgroup of $G$ with $[X, Y]=1$ for primes $p$ and $q$ dividing $|G|$. Let $K$ be a soluble minimal $<A, X \times Y>-$ invariant $\{p, q\}^{\prime}$ subgroup of $G$.

Then $\exists$ an A-invariant subgroup $X_{0}$ of $X \times Y$ with $C_{K}\left(X_{0}\right) \neq 1$ under any of the following conditions:
(a) $X \times Y \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$ and $p=q$.
(b) $[\mathrm{X} \times \mathrm{Y},<\pi>]=\mathrm{X} \times \mathrm{Y}$ and $\mathrm{p}=\mathrm{q}$.
(c) $\quad X \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$ and $Y=[Y,<\pi>]$ (in this case either $C_{K}(X) \neq 1$ or $\left.C_{K}(Y) \neq 1\right)$.

PROOF
Since $X$ is minimal, we have either $X \cong Z_{q}$ or $\mathrm{X} \cong \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{q}} \times \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{q}}$.
Similarly $Y \cong Z_{p}$ or $Z_{p} \times Z_{p}$.
(a) If $p=q$ and $X \times Y \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$, the result follows from [9], theorem 6.2.4, since any subgroup of $C_{G}(\pi)$ is A-invariant.
(b) W.l.o.g., we may assume that $C_{K}(X)=C_{K}(Y)=1$ and that $K$ is an elementary abelian $t$-group
for some prime $t \neq p, q$.
By [9], theorem 6.2.4, ヨy $\in Y$ such that $C_{K}(y) \neq 1$.
We show that in this case $y^{T}=y^{-1}$ (w.l.o.g.).
Suppose first that $Y^{\tau}=Y$.
Then $K=C_{K}(Y) \times C_{K}\left(Y^{\pi}\right) \times C_{K}\left(Y^{\pi^{2}}\right)$ as the latter
group is invariant under $\langle\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{X} \times \mathrm{Y}\rangle$.
Choose $y_{0} \in Y$ such that $Y_{0}^{\tau}=Y_{0}^{-1}$, so that $\mathrm{Y}=\left\langle\mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{Y}_{0}\right\rangle$.

Then $\left\langle y_{0}, \tau\right\rangle$ is a dihedral group of automorphisms of $C_{K}(y)$.
As $Y_{0}$ acts f.p.f. an $C_{K}(y)$ (otherwise $\left.C_{K}(Y) \neq 1\right), \quad \exists u \in C_{K}(y)$ such that $u \neq 1$ and $u^{\tau}=u$ by [9], theorem 5.3.14(iii).
But then $u u^{\pi} u^{\pi^{2}}$ is non-trivial and is centralized by A, a contradiction.

Suppose next that $y$ has six conjugates under $A$. Then $K=C_{K}(y) \times C_{K}\left(y^{\pi}\right) \times C_{K}\left(y^{\pi^{2}}\right) \times C_{K}\left(y^{\tau}\right) \times C_{K}\left(y^{\pi \tau}\right) \times C_{K}\left(y^{\pi^{2} \tau}\right)$. For $x \in C_{K}(y),\left(x x^{\pi} x^{\pi^{2}}\right)^{\tau} \notin\left\langle x, x^{\pi}, x^{\left.\pi^{2}\right\rangle}\right.$. But $x x^{\pi} x^{\pi^{2}} \in C_{G}(\pi)$, so $\left(x x^{\pi} x^{\pi^{2}}\right)^{\tau}=\left(x x^{\pi} x^{\pi^{2}}\right)^{-1}$, a contradiction.
Hence we may assume w.l.o.g. that $\mathrm{Y}^{\top}=\mathrm{Y}^{-1}$. By a symmetric argument, $\exists v \in X$ such that $C_{K}(v) \neq 1$ and $v^{\top}=v^{-1}$.
Then $\langle v, \tau\rangle$ is a dihedral group of automorphisms of $C_{K}(Y)$, and as $C_{G}(\tau) \cap C_{K}(Y)=1$ by the same argument as above, as in the proof of lemma $1.2(2)$ we must have $\left[v, C_{K}(y)\right]=1$ i.e. $C_{K}(y) \leqslant C_{K}(v)$.

Similarly $C_{K}(v) \leqslant C_{K}(y)$, so that $C_{K}(v)=C_{K}(y)$. Now by [9], theorem 5.2.3, $K=C_{K}(y) \times K_{0}$ where $\langle\mathrm{v}, \mathrm{y}\rangle$ normalizes $\mathrm{K}_{0}$ 。 By [9], theorem 6.2.4, $\exists \mathrm{z} \in\langle\mathrm{v}, \mathrm{y}\rangle$ such that $C_{K_{0}}(z) \neq 1$.
But by applying the same argument as above to $z$ ( $\tau$ inverts $\langle v, Y\rangle$ and hence $z$ ) we have $C_{K}(z)=C_{K}(y)$.
This contradiction completes the proof of (b).
(c) If $C_{K}(\pi) \neq 1, X$ centralizes $C_{K}(\pi)$ by lemma 1.1(2).

So we may assume that $C_{K}(\pi)=1$.
But then $Y . K$ is nilpotent by lemma l.2(4), and hence $Y$ centralizes $K$.

We now demonstrate that (b) of lemma l.l4 is valid even if $K$ is not A-invariant, provided that $C_{K}\left(C_{Y}(\tau)\right) \neq 1$.

LEMMA 1.15 Let $Y$ be a p-group for some prime $p \neq 3$ which is isomorphic to $Z_{p} \times Z_{p} \times Z_{p} \times Z_{p}$ and which admits a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$ with $C_{Y}(\pi)=1$. Suppose that $Y$ acts on a $p^{\prime}$-group $K$ with $C_{K}\left(C_{Y}(\tau)\right) \neq 1$.
Then $\exists$ an A-invariant subgroup $Y_{0}$ of $Y$ with $C_{K}\left(Y_{0}\right) \neq 1$.

PROOF
Let $C_{Y}(\tau)=\langle X, Y\rangle$, so that $Y=\langle X, Y\rangle \times\left\langle X^{\pi}, Y^{\pi}\right\rangle$
by lemma 1.3(2).

Now $\left\langle x^{\pi}, Y^{\pi}\right\rangle$ normalizes $C_{K}\left(C_{Y}(\tau)\right)$, so by [9], theorem 6.2.4, $\exists u \in\left\langle x^{\pi}, Y^{\pi}\right\rangle$ such that $C_{K}(u) \cap C_{K}\left(C_{Y}(\tau)\right) \neq 1$. Let $u=v^{\pi}$ for some $v \in C_{Y}(\tau)$.
Then $Y_{0}=\left\langle v, v^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is A-invariant by lemma l.2(5) and $C_{K}\left(Y_{0}\right) \neq 1$.

The next lemma is used often in our later work.

LEMMA 1.16 Let $p$ be a p-group, $p$ a prime different from 3, admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms
$A \cong S_{3}$ such that $1 \neq C_{P}(\pi)<P$.
Then $C_{P}(\pi)<C_{P}\left(C_{P}(\pi)\right)$.

PROOF

$$
\text { Let } \underset{A}{A}=C_{P}(\pi) \text { and } B=N_{P}(A) \text {. }
$$

Then $[[A, B],\langle\pi\rangle] \leqslant[A,<\pi\rangle]=1$ and $[[A,\langle\pi\rangle], B]=1$.
Thus $[[B,<\pi\rangle], A]=1$ by $[9]$, theorem 2.2.3.
But $B=[B,<\pi>] . C_{B}(\pi)$ by [9], theorem 5.3.5

$$
=[B,\langle\pi\rangle] . A .
$$

Thus $B \leqslant C_{P}(A)$, so that $A<C_{P}(A)$ as required.

The next two lemmas provide information about the structure of a p-group admitting $S_{3}$ f.p.f. in particular circumstances which arise in our later discussions.

LEMMA 1.17 Let $p$ be a p-group, $p$ a prime different from 3, admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Suppose that $Z(P)$ is cyclic and that $P_{2}$ is a proper A-invariant subgroup of $P$ with $C_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)=P_{1}$.

Suppose further that for every A-invariant subgroup $X \neq 1$ of $P_{1}$ with $X \cap Z(P)=1$ we have $C_{P}(X)=P_{1}$. Then either $\left|N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) / P_{1}\right|=p$ and $P_{1}$ is a characteristic subgroup of $N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)$ or $\left|N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) / P_{1}\right|=p^{2}$ and if $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right)\right| \geqslant p^{4}, P_{1}$ is a characteristic subgroup of $N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)$ 。

PROOF

$$
\text { Let } K=N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)
$$

By lemma l.16, $P_{1}$ is not centralized by $\pi$. Since $Z(P)$ is cyclic, we must therefore have $\Omega_{1}(Z(P))<\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right)$.
If $\Omega_{1}(Z(P))<\Omega_{1}(Z(K))$, we can choose an A-invariant subgroup $x$ of $Z(K)$ such that $x \cap Z(P)=1$.
But then $C_{P}(X)=K \neq P_{1}$, contradicting the assumption.
Thus $\Omega_{1}(Z(P))=\Omega_{1}(Z(K))$.
Now $\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right) Z(K) / Z(K) \triangleleft K / Z(K)$ so $\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right) . Z(K) \cap Z_{2}(K)>Z(K)$.
It follows that $\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right) \cap Z_{2}(K)>\Omega_{1}(Z(K))=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))$.
Let $X$ be a minimal A-invariant subgroup of
$\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right) \cap Z_{2}(K)$ with $X \cap Z(P)=1$.
Suppose first that $X \leqslant C_{P}(\pi)$, so that $X=\langle x\rangle \cong Z_{p}$. Now for $y \in K,(x Z(K))^{y}=x Z(K)$ since $x \in Z_{2}(K)$

$$
\text { i.e. } \quad x^{y} \in x z(K)
$$

But $\left|\Omega_{1}(Z(K))\right|=p$, so $x$ has at most $p$ conjugates in K .
Now $\left|K: C_{K}(x)\right|=\left|K: C_{K}(X)\right|=\left|K: P_{1}\right|$ by assumption, so we must have $\left|K / P_{1}\right|=p$.

Suppose $P_{1}$ is not a characteristic subgroup of $K$. Then $\exists$ a subgroup $S \neq P_{1}$ of $K$ such that $S \cong P_{1}$. Clearly $K=S P_{1}$, and since $S$ and $P_{1}$ are selfcentralizing in $K, Z(K)=S \cap P_{1}$.
But $Z(K)$ is cyclic and hence is centralized by $\pi$, and since $\left|P_{1} / Z(K)\right|=p=\left|K / P_{1}\right|$, it follows from [9], theorem 6.2.2, that $K$ is centralized by $\pi$. But then $K$ is abelian, contradicting $C_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)=P_{1}$. Hence $P_{1}$ is a characteristic subgroup of $K$. Suppose next that $[x,<\pi>]=x$, so that $|x|=p^{2}$.
For $x \in X$, as above $\left|K: C_{K}(x)\right|=p$.
Thus $\left|K: C_{K}(X)\right| \leqslant P^{2}$ i.e. $\left|K / P_{1}\right|=p$ or $p^{2}$.
Suppose that $\left|K / P_{1}\right|=p$ and take $y \in K-P_{1}$. Then for all $x \in X, x^{y}=x z^{i}$ for some integer $i$ where $\Omega_{1}(Z(P))=\langle Z\rangle$.
Now $\exists$ an integer $j$ such that $(i, j) \equiv 1(p)$, so $\left(x^{j}\right)^{y}=x^{j} z$.
It follows that $\exists x_{1}, x_{2} \in x$ such that $x_{1}^{y}=x_{1} z$ and $\mathrm{x}_{2}^{\mathrm{y}}=\mathrm{x}_{2} \mathrm{z}$.

$$
\text { Thus } \quad x_{1} x_{2}^{-1} \in C_{X}(y)
$$

Now $y^{\pi}=y t$ for some $t \in P_{1}$ since $\left|K / P_{1}\right|$ is cyclic. Thus $\quad 1=\left[y, x_{1} x_{2}^{-1}\right]^{\pi}=\left[y t,\left(x_{1} x_{2}^{-1}\right)^{\pi}\right]=\left[y,\left(x_{1} x_{2}^{-1}\right)^{\pi}\right]$. But then $\left\langle x_{1} x_{2}^{-1},\left(x_{1} x_{2}^{-1}\right)^{\pi}\right\rangle=x$ centralizes $y$, so that $y \in P_{1}$, a contradiction.
Hence $\left|K / P_{1}\right|=p^{2}$.
If $P_{1}$ is not a characteristic subgroup of $K, ~ \exists a$ subgroup $S \neq P_{1}$ of $K$ with $S \cong P_{1}$.

Since $P_{1}$ and $S$ are self-centralizing in $K$,
$P_{1} \cap S=Z\left(P_{1} S\right)$.
If $P_{1} S$ is A-invariant then $\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1} \cap S\right)=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))$
since otherwise we can choose an A-invariant subgroup
$X_{0}$ of $Z\left(P_{1} S\right)$ such that $X_{0} \cap Z(P)=1$ and
$C_{P}\left(X_{0}\right)=P_{1} S \neq P_{1}$.
Thus $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1} \cap \mathrm{~S}\right)\right|=\mathrm{p}$.
Now $\left|P_{1}: P_{1} \cap S\right|=\left|P_{1} S: P_{1}\right| \leqslant p^{2}$, so
$\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right): \Omega_{1}\left(P_{1} \cap S\right)\right| \leqslant p^{2}$.
Hence $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right)\right| \leqslant p^{3}$.
If $P_{1} S$ is not $A$-invariant, we must have $K=P_{1} . S . S^{\alpha}$ where $\alpha=\pi$ or $\tau$.
But then as above $Z(K)=P_{1} \cap S \cap S^{\alpha}$ and so $\left|p_{1}: Z(K)\right| \leqslant p^{2}$.

Since $\Omega_{1}(Z(K))=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))$, this again yields $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right)\right| \leqslant p^{3}$.
It fqllows that if $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right)\right| \geqslant p^{4}, P_{1}$ is a characteristic subgroup of $K$.

LEMMA 1.18 Let $p$ be a p-group, $p$ a prime different from 3, admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$ such that $C_{P}(\pi)=1$. If $P-Z(P)$ contains an element of order $p$ then $p$ contains an A-invariant subgroup $W \cong Z_{p} \times Z_{p} \times Z_{p} \times Z_{p}$.

PROOF
Let $\Omega_{1}(Z(P))=Z_{0}$.
If $\left|z_{0}\right|>p^{2}$ then $\left|z_{0}\right| \geqslant p^{4}$ by lemma $1.3(2)$ since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $Z_{0}$.

The result then follows.
Suppose $\left|z_{0}\right|=p^{2}$ and suppose $\exists x \in P-Z_{0}$ of. order $p$. Suppose that $x x^{\tau} \in Z_{0}$ and $x^{\pi} x^{\pi \tau} \in Z_{0}$. Then $\left(x Z_{0}\right)^{\tau}=\left(x Z_{0}\right)^{-1}$ and $\left(x^{\pi} Z_{0}\right)^{\tau}=x^{-\pi} Z_{0}$. But $\left(x^{\pi} z_{0}\right)^{\tau}=\left(x z_{0}\right)^{\pi \tau}=\left(x Z_{0}\right)^{\tau \pi^{2}}=\left(x Z_{0}\right)^{-\pi^{2}}=\left(x^{-\pi} Z_{0}\right)^{\pi}$. Thus $\pi$ centralizes $x^{-\pi} Z_{0}$, a contradiction. We may therefore assume w.l.o.g. that $x^{\top} \notin Z_{0}$. If $\left[x, x^{\tau}\right]=1, \quad\left(x x^{\tau}\right)^{\tau}=x x^{\tau}$.
Thus $\exists y \in P-Z_{0}$ of order $p$ such that $y^{\tau}=y$. Then $\left\langle y, y^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is an A-invariant group of order $p^{2}$ by lemma $1.2(5)$ and $W=Z_{0} X\left\langle y, Y^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is the required group.
If $\left[x, x^{\top}\right] \neq 1$, we have $\left[x, x^{\tau}\right]=z \in Z(P)$ since $P$ has class 2 by the result of Frobenius in [2], section 66.

Furthermore, $z$ has order $p$ by [9], lemma 2.2.2. Thus $\left\langle x, x^{\top}\right\rangle$ is a non-abelian group of order $p^{3}$ and exponent p .

Since $\tau$ normalizes $\left\langle x, x^{\tau}\right\rangle, \exists y \in\left\langle x, x^{\tau}\right\rangle$ such that $\mathrm{y}^{\tau}=\mathrm{y}$ by [9], theorem 10.1.4.

Now $z=x^{-1} x^{-\tau} x x^{\tau}$ so $z^{\tau}=x^{-\tau} x^{-1} x^{\top} x=z^{-1}$.
Thus $y \notin Z_{0}$ and it then follows as above that $W=Z_{0} \times\left\langle y, y^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is the required group.

The next result is a simple application of Shult's theorem which will be used extensively later.

LEMMA 1.19 Let $K$ be a finite soluble group admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. If $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $F(K)$ then $K=C_{K}(\pi) \cdot F(K)$.

## PROOF

By theorem l.ll $K^{\prime}$ is nilpotent, so $K^{\prime} \leqslant F^{\prime}(K)$. Thus $K / F(K)$ is abelian. Thus $K / F(K)=C_{K / F(K)}(\pi) \times K_{0} / F(K)$ where $K_{0} / F(K)$ is an A-invariant group on which $\pi$ acts f.p.f. by lemma l.3(l).

It follows from [9], theorem 6.2.2, that
$C_{K / F(K)}(\pi)=C_{K}(\pi) . F(K) / F(K)$ and that $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $K_{0}$.
Hence $K_{0}$ is nilpotent by theorem $1.2(4)$ and since $K_{0} \triangleleft K$ we have $K_{0} \leqslant F(K)$.
It follows that $K=C_{K}(\pi) . F(K)$.

Finally, we conclude this section with two results which are well-known but which are not readily found in the literature.

1. 20 LEMMA If $\sigma$ is an automorphism of the groups $A$ and $B$, and $A B$ is a group with $A \cap B=1$ then $C_{A B}(\sigma)=C_{A}(\sigma) \cdot C_{B}(\sigma)$.

PROOF

$$
\sigma(a b)=\sigma(a) \sigma(b)=a b \text { iff } \quad a^{-1} \sigma(a)=b \sigma\left(b^{-1}\right) .
$$

As $A$ and $B$ are $\sigma$-invariant, $a^{-1} \sigma(a) \in A$ and $b \sigma\left(b^{-1}\right) \in B$.
Thus $\sigma(\mathrm{ab})=\mathrm{ab} \Leftrightarrow \sigma(\mathrm{a})=\mathrm{a}$ and $\sigma(\mathrm{b})=\mathrm{b}$. The result follows.
1.21 LEMMA Let $R$ be a p-group and $M$ a non-cyclic abelian $q$-group of automorphisms of $R$, where $p$ and $q$ are distinct primes.

Then $R=\left\langle C_{R}(B)\right| M / B$ is cyclic $\rangle$.
PROOF
A minor modification to the proof of [9], theorem 3.3.3 will suffice to prove the above result when $R$ is elementary abelian. The proof of the general result is then analogous to that of [9], theorem 5.3.16.

## CHAPTER TW0

## MAXIMAL V-INVARIANT $\{p, q\}-G R O U P S$

In this chapter we present the results obtained by Martineau and Glauberman on the maximal $V$-invariant $\{p, q\}-s u b g r o u p s$ of a minimal counter-example to the general conjecture, using the technique pioneered by Martineau in [15]. In order to maintain as much generality as possible, we assume only that $G$ is a finite group admitting a group of automorphisms $V$ with the following properties:
(A) If $H$ is a V-invariant subgroup of $G$ then $V$ leaves invariant a unique Sylow p-subgroup of H for all prime divisors of $|\mathrm{H}|$.
(B) If $H$ is a soluble V-invariant subgroup of $G$ then for all factorizations $|\mathrm{H}|=\mathrm{mn}$ with $(\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{n})=1, \mathrm{~V}$ leaves invariant a unique Hall m-subgroup of H .
(C) If $H$ is a soluble V-invariant subgroup of $G$ then for all prime divisors $p$ of $|H|$. $H=O_{p},(H) \cdot C_{H}(Z(S)) \cdot N_{H}(J(S))$ where $S$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $H$.

It is well known that (A) and (B) hold when $V$ is a f.p.f. group of automorphisms of $G$ with
$(|G|,|V|)=1$, and (C) holds in this case by [6], corollary 2. By theorem 1.6 and lemmas 1.7 and 1.9 , (A), (B) and (C) hold also when $V \cong S_{3}$ acts f.p.f. on $G$ and $(|G|, 3)=1$. Furthermore, Ward ([20]) has investigated hypotheses other than $V$ acting f.p.f. on $G$ which will enable him to deduce the results of this section, although he omitted mention of (B). We adopt the notation that if $L$ is a $V$-invariant soluble group and $\sigma$ a set of primes dividing $|L|$, then $L_{\sigma}$ denotes the V-invariant Hall $\sigma$-subgroup of L. We first prove some preliminary results from the hypotheses above which will be fundamental in our later work.
2.1 LEMMA Suppose $G$ and $V$ are as above. Then we have the following:
(i) If $H$ is a $V$-invariant subgroup of $G$, then for all prime divisors $p$ of $|H|$, every V-invariant p-subgroup of $H$ is contained in the unique $v$-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $H$.
(ii) If $H$ is a $V$-invariant subgroup of $G$, then $H_{p}=H \cap P$ where $P$ is the unique $V$-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$.
(iii) If $H$ is a V-invariant soluble subgroup of $G$, then for all factorizations $|\mathrm{H}|=\mathrm{mn}$ with $(m, n)=1$, every $V$-invariant subgroup of $H$ of
order dividing $m$ is contained in the unique V-invariant Hall m-subgroup of H .
(iv) If $L$ and $M$ are $V$-invariant subgroups of $G$ then $\left(L \cap M_{p}=L_{p} \cap M_{p}\right.$.
(v) A V-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ is soluble iff the $V$-invariant Sylow subgroups of $H$ are pairwise permutable.

## PROOF

(i) (The proof given here is taken from [9], theorem 6.2.2 but is reproduced for the sake of completeness). Let $T$ be a $V$-invariant $p$-subgroup of $H$, and let $P$ be a maximal $V$-invariant p-subgroup of H containing T .
Then $N_{H}(P)$ is V-invariant, and hence contains a unique Sylow p-subgroup $R$ by (A).
But $P \leqslant R$ since $P \triangleleft N_{H}(P)$, so $P=R$ by our maximal choice of $P$.
Now certainly $P$ is contained in a sylow p-subgroup $Q$ of $H$, and if $P \subset Q$ then $P \subset N_{Q}(P)$. Thus $P=Q$ is a sylow p-subgroup of $H$.
(ii) Since $H_{p}$ is a V-invariant p-subgroup of $G$, by (i) $H_{p} \leqslant P$. Thus $H_{p} \leqslant H \cap P$, so $H_{p}=H \cap P$.
(iii) Let $T$ be a V-invariant subgroup of $H$ with $|T| \mid m$, and let $M$ be the $V$-invariant Hall m-subgroup of $H$.

If $p$ is any prime dividing $|T|, M$ contains a unique V -invariant Sylow p-subgroup by (A), and this is clearly the $V$-invariant Sylow p-subgroup $P$ of $H$. By (ii), $T_{p}=T \cap P \leqslant P \leqslant M$. It follows that $T \leqslant M$.
(iv) Since $(L \cap M)$ is a $V$-invariant p-subgroup of $L, \quad(L \cap M)_{p} \leqslant L_{p}$ by (i).
Similarly $(L \cap M)_{p} \leqslant M_{p}$, so that $(L \cap M)_{p} \leqslant L_{p} \cap M_{p}$.
But now $L_{p} \cap M_{p}$ is a $V$-invariant $p$-subgroup of $L \cap M$, so $L_{p} \cap M_{p} \leqslant(L \cap M)_{p}$ by (i).
Hence $(L \cap M)_{p}=L_{p} \cap M_{p}$.
(v) Suppose $H$ is soluble, and let $P$ and $Q$ be respectively the $V$-invariant Sylow $p-$ and $q$-subgroups of $H$ of order $p^{\alpha}, q^{\beta}$.
By (B), $H$ contains a unique V-invariant Hall $p^{\alpha} q^{\beta}$-subgroup $S$, and by (iii) we have $P, Q \leqslant S$. It follows that $S=P Q=Q P$, so that $P$ and $Q$ permute. The reverse implication follows from P. Hall's characterization of soluble groups ([ll]).

For the remainder of this section, we make the following additional assumptions:
(D) (i) G contains no non-trivial normal V-invariant subgroups.
(ii) Every proper V-invariant subgroup of $G$ is soluble.

These are clearly the hypotheses which would be satisfied by a minimal counter-example to a conjecture of solubility of a group $G$ admitting a group of automorphisms $V$ such that (A), (B) and (C) are satisfied. In particular, we will most commonly use (D) to deduce that if $H$ is a $V$-invariant proper subgroup of $G$ then $N_{G}(H)$ is soluble.

Now let $p$ and $q$ be any two primes dividing $|G|$, and let $P$ and $Q$ be the respective $V$-invariant Sylow subgroups of $G$. If $C$ and $D$ are $V$-invariant subgroups of $P$ which are permutable with $Q$, then so is $\langle C, D\rangle$. Hence we can define $X$ to be the largest $V$-invariant subgroup of $P$ which is permutable with $Q$, and similarly define $Y$ to be the largest $V$-invariant subgroup of $Q$ to be permutable with $P$. Then $P Y$ and $Q X$ are maximal $V$-invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroups of $G$, and $P Y=Q X$ iff $Q=Y$ and $P=X$. We now define $K$ to be the set of all maximal $V$-invariant $\{p, q\}-$ subgroups of $G$, and define $\mathcal{H}=K-\{P Y, Q X\}$. Our aim is to derive information about the elements of $\mathcal{H}$, and to a lesser extent $K$, and to utilize these results in Chapter 3 to prove that $|\mathcal{H}| \leqslant l$ when $V \cong S_{3}$ and $(|G|, 3)=1$.

We begin with a result on the structure of certain elements of $K$, which is a consequence of our hypothesis (C).
2.2 LEMMA (Martineau, [15]). Suppose $Z(Q) \leqslant H \in K$. Then $H \cap P=O_{p}(H) \cdot(H \cap X)$.
Similarly the symmetric statement holds.

## PROOF

Suppose the lemma is false, and let $Q_{1}=Q \cap H$, the $V$-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $H$.

By (C), $H=O_{p}(H) C_{H}\left(Z\left(Q_{1}\right)\right) N_{H}\left(J\left(Q_{1}\right)\right)$.
Hence $H \cap P=O_{p}(H) \cdot C_{H \cap P}\left(Z\left(Q_{1}\right)\right) \cdot N_{H \cap P}\left(J\left(Q_{1}\right)\right)$.
Now $Z(Q) \leqslant H \cap Q=Q_{1} \leqslant Q$, so $Z(Q) \leqslant Z\left(Q_{1}\right)$.
Thus $C_{G}\left(Z\left(Q_{1}\right)\right) \leqslant C_{G}(Z(Q))$.
By hypothesis $C_{G}(Z(Q))$ is soluble, and as $C_{H \cap P}\left(Z\left(Q_{1}\right)\right)$ is a $V$-invariant $p$-subgroup of $C_{G}(Z(Q))$ it is contained in $C_{G}(Z(Q))_{p, q}$.
But $Q \leqslant C_{G}(Z(Q))_{p, q^{\prime}}$ so it follows that $C_{H \cap P}\left(Z\left(Q_{1}\right)\right)$ is contained in a $V$-invariant p-subgroup of $G$ which is permutable with $Q$.

Thus $\quad C_{H \cap P}\left(Z\left(Q_{1}\right)\right) \leqslant X$.
Since we are assuming the lemma to be false, we therefore have $N_{P}\left(J\left(Q_{1}\right)\right) \$ X$.
Now choose $Q^{*} \leqslant Q$ maximal subject to the following:
$Q^{*}$ is V-invariant, $Z(Q) \leqslant Q^{*}$ and $N_{P}\left(J\left(Q^{*}\right)\right) \$ X$.
$N_{G}(J(Q))$ is soluble, and clearly $N_{G}(J(Q))_{p, q}=N_{P}(J(Q)) . Q$ Thus $N_{P}(J(Q)) \leqslant X$, so that $Q^{*} \subset Q$.

Let $P *$ and $\bar{Q}$ be respectively the $V$-invariant Sylow $p-$ and $q$-subgroups of $\mathbb{N}_{G}\left(J\left(Q^{*}\right)\right)$, and let $K=P^{*} \bar{Q}$. $B Y(C), \quad K=O_{p}(K) \cdot C_{K}(Z(\bar{Q})) \cdot N_{K}(J(\bar{Q}))$ 。

Thus $P^{*}=K \cap P^{*}=O_{p}(K) \cdot C_{P *}(Z(\bar{Q})) \cdot N_{P *}(J(\bar{Q}))$.
Now $Z(Q) \leqslant Q^{*} \leqslant Q$, so $Z(Q) \leqslant Z\left(Q^{*}\right) \leqslant J\left(Q^{*}\right) \leqslant O_{q}(K)$. It follows that $O_{\underline{p}}(K)$ centralizes $Z(Q)$.
Thus $O_{p}(K) \leqslant C_{G}(Z(Q))$, so that as above we get $O_{p}(K) \leqslant x$.
Now $Q^{*} \leqslant N_{G}\left(J\left(Q^{*}\right)\right)$, so $Q^{*} \leqslant \bar{Q}$.
Therefore $Z(Q) \leqslant Q^{*} \leqslant \bar{Q} \leqslant Q$, so $Z(Q) \leqslant Z(\bar{Q})$.
Hence $\quad C_{p *}(Z(\bar{Q})) \leqslant C_{P *}(Z(Q)) \leqslant C_{G}(Z(Q))$.
So $C_{P *}(Z(\bar{Q})) \leqslant X$.
Now $Q^{*}<Q$, so $Q^{*}<N_{Q}\left(Q^{*}\right)$.
Thus $Q^{*}<N_{Q}\left(Q^{*}\right) \leqslant N_{G}\left(J\left(Q^{*}\right)\right)$, so $Q^{*}<\bar{Q}$.
Then we have $Z(Q) \leqslant \bar{Q}, \bar{Q}$ is $V$-invariant and $Q *<\bar{Q}$, so by the maximality of $Q *, N_{P}(J(\bar{Q})) \leqslant X$.
Since $P^{*} \leqslant P$, this gives $N_{P *}(J(\bar{Q})) \leqslant X$, and hence P* $\leqslant \mathrm{X}$.

This contradiction completes the proof.

Before proceeding to the next main result, we require the following lemma, which has been attributed to Bender:
2.3 LEMMA Let $t$ be a prime and $K$ a $t$-constrained group. If $T$ is a $t$-subgroup of $K$ then $o_{t}\left(N_{K}(T)\right) \leqslant o_{t},(K)$.

## PROOF

We proceed by induction on $|k|$.
If $\quad O_{t},(K) \neq l$ then by induction $O_{t},\left(N_{\bar{K}}(\bar{T})\right) \leqslant O_{t},(\bar{K})$ where $\bar{K}=K / O_{t},(K)$ and $\bar{T}$ is the image of $T$ in $\bar{K}$. But $O_{t},(\bar{K})=1$, so $O_{t^{\prime}}\left(N_{\bar{K}}(\bar{T})\right)=1$. Thus $O_{t},\left(N_{K}(T)\right) \leqslant O_{t}(K)$ as required.
Hence we may assume that $O_{t},(K)=1$, so that $O_{t}(K) \neq 1$ by the definition of $t$-constraint. Now $O_{t},\left(N_{K}(T)\right) \times T$ is a group of automorphisms of $O_{t}(K)$, and $\left[O_{t},\left(N_{K}(T)\right), C_{O_{t}(K)}(T)\right] \leqslant O_{t},\left(N_{K}(T)\right) \cap O_{t}(K)=1$. Thus by [9], theorem 5.3.4, $\left[O_{t}(K), O_{t},\left(N_{K}(T)\right)\right]=1$.
But $K$ is $t$-constrained, so $C_{K}\left(O_{t}(K)\right) \leqslant O_{t}(K)$.
Hence $O_{t},\left(N_{K}(T)\right)=1$ as required.
We now prove a sufficient condition for two members of $K$ to be equal. Surprisingly, we need only a condition on the Fitting subgroups.
2.4 LEMMA (Martineau, [13]). Let $H \in K$ and suppose that $M$ is a V-invariant subgroup of $F(H)$ with $O_{p}(M) \neq 1$ and $O_{q}(M) \neq 1$. Then if $M \leqslant K \in K$, $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{K}$.

PROOF
We show first that the lamma holds for $Z=Z(F(H))$ in place of $M$.

Suppose that $Z_{p}$ and $Z_{q}$ are non-trivial. As $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{p}}\right)$ is V-invariant and soluble and contains H ,
$N_{G}\left(Z_{p}\right)_{p, q}=H$.
Hence $\quad Z_{q} \leqslant O_{q}\left(N_{G}\left(Z_{p}\right)_{p, q}\right)$.
Since $N_{K}\left(Z_{p}\right) \leqslant N_{G}\left(Z_{p}\right)_{p, q}$ we have $Z_{q} \leqslant O_{q}\left(N_{K}\left(Z_{p}\right)\right)$.
Now $K$ is soluble and hence $p$-constrained by [9],
theorem 6.3.3.
Hence by lemma 2.3 above, $O_{q}\left(N_{K}\left(Z_{p}\right)\right) \leqslant O_{q}(K)$.
Thus $Z_{q} \leqslant O_{q}(K)$.
But then $O_{p}(K) \leqslant C_{G}\left(Z_{q}\right)_{p, q} \leqslant H$.
Similarly $O_{q}(K) \leqslant H$, so $F(K) \leqslant H$.
Now $O_{q}(K) \neq 1$ since $Z_{q} \leqslant O_{q}(K)$, and similarly $O_{p}(K) \neq 1$.
As $F(K) \leqslant H$, certainly $Z(F(K)) \leqslant H$ so by the same argument as above with $H$ and $K$ interchanged we obtain $F(H) \leqslant K$.

Now $O_{p}(H)=O_{p}\left(N_{G}\left(O_{q}(H)\right)_{p, q}\right)$, so $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}\left(N_{K}\left(O_{q}(H)\right)\right)$.
Applying lemma 2.3 again, this gives $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(K)$. Similarly $O_{q}(H) \leqslant O_{q}(K)$, so $F(H) \leqslant F(K)$.
Now by interchanging $H$ and $K$ and applying the same argument we get $F(K) \leqslant F(H)$, so that $F(H)=F(K)$. But now $H=N_{G}(F(H))_{p, q}=N_{G}(F(K))_{p, q}=K$, so the lemma holds for the particular case $M=Z(F(H))$. Now let $M$ be an arbitrary $V$-invariant subgroup of $F(H)$ with $O_{p}(M) \neq 1$ and $O_{q}(M) \neq 1$.
Since $C_{G}\left(M_{q}\right)$ is $V$-invariant and soluble, and $Z(F(H)) \leqslant C_{G}\left(M_{q}\right)$, we have $C_{G}\left(M_{q}\right)_{p, q} \leqslant H$.
Thus $M_{p} \leqslant O_{p}\left(C_{G}\left(M_{q}\right)_{p, q}\right)$.

Now $C_{K}\left(M_{q}\right) \leqslant C_{G}\left(M_{q}\right)_{p, q}$, so $M_{p} \leqslant O_{p}\left(C_{K}\left(M_{q}\right)\right) \leqslant O_{p}\left(N_{K}\left(M_{q}\right)\right)$. By lemma 2.3 again, this gives $M_{p} \leqslant O_{p}(K)$.
Thus $O_{q}(K) \leqslant C_{G}\left(M_{p}\right)_{p, q} \leqslant H$ since $Z(F(H)) \leqslant C_{G}\left(M_{p}\right)$. Similarly $O_{p}(K) \leqslant H$, so $F(K) \leqslant H$.
Now $O_{p}(K) \neq 1$ since $M_{p} \leqslant O_{p}(K)$, and similarly $O_{q}(K) \neq 1$.
Thus we can apply the first part of the proof to $K$ to derive $K=H$ and we are done.

We now prove a result about the Fitting subgroups of members of $\mathcal{H}$.
2.5 LEMMA (Martineau, [15]). Suppose $H \in \mathcal{K}$.

Then $O_{p}(H) \neq 1$ and $O_{q}(H) \neq 1$.
PROOF
Note that since $H$ is soluble, we must have at least one of $O_{p}(H), O_{q}(H)$ non-trivial (see [9], theorem 2.4.1).
W.l.O.g., suppose $O_{p}(H)=1$. Then $O_{q}(H) \neq 1$, and since $N_{G}\left(O_{q}(H)\right)$ is V-invariant and soluble, we have $Z(Q) \leqslant N_{G}\left(O_{q}(H)\right)_{p, q}=H$.
Thus by lemma 2.2 $H \cap P=H \cap X$, so that $H \leqslant Q X$, a contradiction.

Using lemma 2.2, we can now say a great deal about the structure of elements of $\mathcal{F}$.
2.6 LEMMA (Martineau, [15]). If $H \in \mathcal{K}$, then $Z(P) \leqslant H, Z(Q) \leqslant H$ and $H=F(H) \cdot(H \cap X) \cdot(H \cap Y)$.

From lemma 2.5 we have $O_{q}(H) \neq 1$. Applying the same argument as in the proof of that lemma, $Z(Q) \leqslant N_{G}\left(O_{q}(H)\right)_{p, q}=H . \quad$ Similarly $Z(P) \leqslant H$. Hence by lemma 2.2 we have $H \cap P=O_{p}(H)$. $(H \cap X)$ and $H \cap Q=O_{q}(H) \cdot(H \cap Y)$.
So $H=(H \cap P) \cdot(H \cap Q)=O_{p}(H) \cdot O_{q}(H) \cdot(H \cap X) \cdot(H \cap Y)$ $=\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{H}) \cdot(\mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{X}) \cdot(\mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{Y})$.
2.7 LEMMA (Martineau, [15]). If $H \in \mathcal{H}$, then $X \cap F(H)=Y \cap F(H)=1$.

PROOF
Suppose $X \cap O_{p}(H) \neq 1$.
Then $M=\left(X \cap O_{p}(H)\right) \cdot O_{q}(H) \leqslant X Q$ and $M \leqslant F(H) \leqslant H$. Clearly $O_{p}(M)$ and $O_{q}(M)$ are non-trivial by lemma 2.5. So by lemma 2.4 we have $X Q=H$, a contradiction.

We can now give a refinement of lemma 2.4 for elements of $\mathcal{K}$.
2.8 LEMMA (Martineau [15]). If $H \in \mathcal{H}$ and $M$ is a non-trivial V-invariant subgroup of $F(H)$ with $M \leqslant K \in \mathcal{K}$, then $K=H$.

## PROOF

If $p q\left||M|\right.$ then $O_{p}(M), O_{q}(M)$ are non-trivial since $M$ is nilpotent, so we can apply lemma 2.4 to deduce that $H=K$.

So w.l.o.g. assume that $M$ is a $q$-group.
Let $Q_{1}=[Z(P), M]$.
By lemma 2.6, $Z(P) \leqslant H$ so $Z(P)$ normalizes $O_{q}(H)$. But $M \leqslant O_{q}(H)$, so $Q_{1} \leqslant O_{q}(H)$ and hence is a $q-g r o u p$. Also $Z(P) \leqslant K$ by lemma 2.6 , so $Z(P) \leqslant Z(P \cap K)$. Now by [9], theorem 6.3.3, $Z(P \cap K) \leqslant O_{q, p}(K)$, so $Z(P) \leqslant O_{q, p}(K)$.
But $M \leqslant K$, so $Q_{1}=[Z(P), M] \leqslant O_{q, p}(K)$.
As $Q_{1}$ is a $q$-group, this implies that $Q_{1} \leqslant O_{q}(K)$. Suppose $Q_{1}=1$. Then $M \leqslant C_{G}\left(Z(P)_{p, q} \leqslant P Y\right.$, so $M \leqslant Y$. But then $\mathrm{Y} \cap \mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H}) \neq 1$, contradicting lemma 2.7. Thus $Q_{1} \neq 1$. Let $M^{*}=C_{F(H)}\left(Q_{1}\right)$. Then $M^{*}$ is a V-invariant subgroup of $F(H)$ with $O_{q}\left(M^{*}\right) \neq 1$ (as $Z\left(Q_{1}\right) \neq 1$ ) and $O_{p}\left(M^{*}\right)=O_{p}(H) \neq 1$. But $M^{*} \leqslant C_{G}\left(Q_{1}\right)_{p, q}$ so by lemma 2.4, $C_{G}\left(Q_{1}\right)_{p, q} \leqslant H$. As $Q_{1} \leqslant O_{q}(K)$, this implies $O_{p}(K) \leqslant H$.
Thus $N=O_{p}(K) . Q_{1}$ is a nilpotent subgroup of $H \cap F(K)$, so that by lemma $2.4, \mathrm{H}=\mathrm{K}$.

The results listed thus far, and in particular lemma 2.8, are sufficient to obtain our desired result in the next section viz. to show that $|\mathcal{F}| \leqslant 1$ for a minimal counter-example to the special case of the conjecture when $V \cong S_{3}$ acts f.p.f. on $G$ and $(|G|, 3)=1$. However, it is possible to gain further information about the structure of
$P Y$ and $Q X$ and their relationship with elements of $\mathcal{H}$. Most of the results listed below are due to Glauberman and Martineau ([8]). We begin by showing that the factorization of lemma 2.2 holds for $P Y$ and $Q X$ (this does not follow from lemma 2.2 as we do not have $Z(Q) \leqslant Y$ and $Z(P) \leqslant X)$.
2.9 LEMMA (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]).
$P=O_{p}(P Y) \cdot X$ and $Q=O_{q}(Q X) \cdot Y$.
PROOF

$$
\text { If } \quad O_{q}(P Y) \neq 1, Z(Q) \leqslant N_{G}\left(O_{q}(P Y)\right)_{p, q}=P Y \text {. }
$$

Then by lemma 2.2, $P=O_{p}(P Y) . X$.
Thus we may assume that $O_{q}(P Y)=1$.
Then $O_{p}(P Y) \neq I$ and $P=O_{p}(P Y) \cdot C_{P}(Z(Y)) \cdot N_{P}(J(Y))$ by hypothesis (C).

Now $N_{G}(Z(Y))_{p, q} \leqslant H$ for some $H \in K$, and as $Y<N_{Q}(Y) \leqslant N_{G}(Z(Y))_{p, q^{\prime}} H \neq P Y$.
If $H=Q X$, then $N_{P}(Z(Y)) \leqslant X$.
Suppose $H \neq Q X$ so that $H \in \mathcal{H}$ and $Z(Q) \leqslant H$. by lemma 2.6.

Now $Q \leqslant C_{G}(Z(Q))_{p, q}$, so $C_{G}(Z(Q))_{p, q} \leqslant Q X$.
In particular $C_{P}(Z(Q)) \leqslant X$.
Since $x \cap O_{p}(H)=1$ by lemma 2.7, it follows that $C_{O_{p}(H)}(Z(Q))=1$.
Thus $O_{p}(H)=C_{O_{p}(H)}(Z(Q)) \cdot\left[O_{p}(H), Z(Q)\right]$ by [9], theorem
5.3.5.

$$
\text { i.e. } O_{p}(H)=\left[O_{p}(H), Z(Q)\right] \text {. }
$$

Let $Y_{1}=Z(Q) O_{q}(H) \cap Y$.
By lemma 2.2, $Q \cap H=O_{q}(H) \cdot(H \cap Y)=O_{q}(H) . Y$ as $Y \leqslant H$.

Hence $Z(Q) \cdot O_{q}(H)=Y_{1} O_{q}(H)$.
Now $\left[Y_{1}, Y\right] \leqslant\left[Z(Q) O_{q}(H), Y\right] \leqslant\left[O_{q}(H), Y\right] \leqslant O_{q}(H)$.
Also $\left[Y_{1}, Y\right] \leqslant Y$ and since $Y \cap O_{q}(H)=1,\left[Y_{1}, Y\right]=1$
i.e. $Y_{1} \leqslant Z(Y)$.

But $Z(Y) \leqslant O_{p, q}(P Y)$ by [9], theorem 6.3.3, so that $Y_{1} \leqslant O_{p, q}(P Y)$.
Thus $O_{p}(H)=\left[O_{p}(H), Z(Q)\right]=\left[O_{p}(H), Z(Q) O_{q}(H)\right]$ $=\left[O_{p}(H), Y_{1} O_{q}(H)\right]$ $=\left[O_{p}(H), Y_{1}\right] \leqslant\left[P Y, Y_{1}\right] \cap P \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$.
Hence $N_{p}(Z(Y)) \leqslant H \cap P=O_{p}(H) .(H \cap X) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y) . X$. $A$ similar argument yields $N_{P}(J(Y)) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y) . X$, so $P=O_{p}(P Y) \cdot X$ as required.

The other result follows by symmetry.

An easy consequence of lemma 2.9 is the following:
2.10 COROLLARY If $P$ and $Q$ do not permute, $O_{p}(P Y) \neq 1$ and $O_{q}(Q X) \neq 1$.

The next lemma highlights the difference between PY, QX and elements of $\mathcal{H}$ (refer to lemma 2.5).
2.11 LEMMA If $P$ and $Q$ do not permute, at least one of $O_{q}(P Y), O_{p}(Q X)$ is trivial.

PROOF
Suppose that both $O_{q}(P Y)$ and $O_{p}(Q X)$ are non-trivial.

Then $Z(P) \leqslant N_{G}\left(O_{p}(Q X)\right)_{p, q}=Q X$, so $Z(P) \leqslant X$.
But $O_{p}(P Y) \neq 1$ by corollary 2.10 , so $O_{p}(P Y) \cap Z(P) \neq 1$.
Thus $T=O_{P}(P Y) \cap X \neq 1$.
Then $T O_{q}(P Y) \leqslant F(P Y) \cap Q X$, so that $P Y=Q X$ by lemma 2.4.
This contradiction completes the proof.
The next lemma is a special result which will be used to find a characteristic property of $P Y$ and $Q X$.
2.12 LEMMA (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]).

Let $H \in K$ and suppose there exists a $V$-invariant subgroup $W$ of $H \cap O_{p}(P Y)$ such that $W \leqslant X$ and $X Y$ normalizes $W$. Then $X Y \leqslant H$.

PROOF
Since $W \leqslant X, H \neq Q X$.
If $H=P Y$ the result is trivial, so we may suppose that $H \in \mathcal{H}$.
Let $H^{*}=\left\langle X, Y, O_{q}(H)\right\rangle$. Then $H^{*} \leqslant Q X$ and $W^{*}=H * W$. So $H * W$ is a $V$-invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroup of $G$. Therefore $H * W \leqslant K$ for some $K \in K$.
As $W \not W X$ and $O_{q}(H) \notin Y, K \neq P Y$ or $Q X$. Thus $K \in \mathcal{K}$. But then $O_{q}(H) \leqslant K$ so $H=K$ by lemma 2.8. Hence $X Y \leqslant H$, as required.

We can now prove that $P Y$ is the only member of $K$ which contains $O_{p}(P Y)$, and similarly for $Q X$.
2.13 LEMMA (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]). Suppose that $P$ and $Q$ do not permute. Then
(1) If $H \in K$ contains $O_{p}(P Y)$ then $H=P Y$.
(2) If $H \in K$ contains $O_{q}(Q X)$ then $H=Q X$.

## PR00F

(1) Supoose $O_{p}(P Y) \leqslant H$ for some $H \in K$.

By lerma 2.9, $O_{p}(P Y) \& X$.
Since $O_{p}(P Y) \triangleleft P Y, X Y$ normalizes $O_{p}(P Y)$.
So by lemma 2.12 we have $X Y \leqslant H$.
Hence $X O_{p}(P Y)=P \leqslant H$, so that $H=P Y$.
(2) Follows by symmetry.
2.14 COROLLARY (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]).

Let $H \in K$ - \{PY\}.
Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
O_{p}(H) \cap Z(P) & =O_{p}(H) \cap C_{p}\left(O_{\underline{p}}(P Y)\right) \\
& =O_{p}(H) \cap Z\left(O_{p}(P Y)\right)=1,
\end{aligned}
$$

and similarly for the symmetric statement.

PR00F
Let $D=O_{p}(H) \cap C_{p}\left(O_{p}(P Y)\right)$. It is sufficient to
show that $D=1$. Suppose $D \neq 1$.
Now $O_{q}(H) \neq 1$ if $H \in \mathcal{H}$ by lemma 2.5 or if $H=Q X$ by corollary 2.10 .
As $\quad D O_{q}(H) \leqslant N_{G}(D)_{p, q}, H$ is the unique maximal V -invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroup of $G$ containing $N_{G}{ }^{(D)}{ }_{p, q}$ by lemma 2.4.

But $O_{p}(P Y) \leqslant C_{P}(D) \leqslant N_{G}(D)_{p, q} \leqslant H$, so $H=P Y$ by lemma 2.13.

This contradiction completes the proof.

The next two lemmas give some information about the relationship between the centres of $O_{p}(P Y)$ and $O_{q}(Q X)$, and members of $\mathcal{H}$.
2.15 LEMMA (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]).

Suppose $H \in \mathcal{H}$ and let $Z_{P}=Z\left(O_{p}(P Y)\right)$ and $Z_{Q}=Z\left(O_{q}(Q X)\right)$. Then $Z_{P} \cap H \neq I, Z_{Q} \cap H \neq 1$ and $Z_{P} \cap H$ centralizes $Z_{Q} \cap \mathrm{H}$.

PROOF
As $Z_{p} \triangleleft P, Z_{p} \cap \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P}) \neq 1$ 。
Thus $Z_{P} \cap H \neq 1$ by lemma 2.6. Similarly $Z_{Q} \cap H \neq 1$. Since $Z_{Q}$ is normalized by $Q$ and $X, Z_{Q} \cap H$ is normalized by $Q \cap H$ and $H \cap X$.

Now by lemma 2.6, $H=O_{p}(H) \cdot(H \cap X) \cdot(H \cap Q)$, so $O_{p}(H) .\left(Z_{Q} \cap H\right) \triangleleft H$.
Similarly $O_{q}(H) \cdot\left(Z_{P} \cap H\right) \triangleleft H$.
Let $I=O_{p}(H) \cdot\left(Z_{Q} \cap H\right) \cap O_{q}(H) \cdot\left(Z_{P} \cap H\right)$.
Then $I$ is $V$-invariant, so by lemma 2.1 (iv),
$I_{p}=O_{p}(H) \cap\left(Z_{p} \cap H\right)=1$ by corollary 2.14 .
Similarly $I_{q}=1$, so $I=1$.
Thus $\left[O_{p}(H) \cdot\left(Z_{Q} \cap H\right), O_{q}(H) \cdot\left(Z_{p} \cap H\right)\right] \leqslant I=1$, so that in particular $\left[Z_{Q} \cap \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{P}} \cap \mathrm{H}\right]=1$ as required.
2.16 LEMMA (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]).

Suppose $H \in \mathcal{H}$ and let $Z_{P}, Z_{Q}$ be defined as in the previous lemma. Then we have the following:
(1) $Z_{P} \cap H \leqslant X, Z_{Q} \cap H \leqslant Y$.
(2) $O_{p}(H)=\left[O_{p}(H), Z_{Q} \cap H\right]$ and $O_{q}(H)=\left[O_{q}(H), Z_{p} \cap H\right]$.
(3) $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$ and $O_{q}(H) \leqslant O_{q}(Q X)$.

## PROOF

(1) As in the proof of the preceding lemma, $Z_{p} \cap Z(P)$ and $Z_{Q} \cap \mathrm{Z}(Q)$ are non-trivial. Since $P \leqslant C_{G}\left(Z_{P} \cap Z(P)\right)_{p, q}$, we must have $C_{G}\left(Z_{P} \cap Z(P)\right)_{p, q} \leqslant P Y$, so that $C_{Q}\left(Z_{P} \cap Z(P)\right) \leqslant Y$. Now $Z_{P} \cap Z(P) \leqslant Z_{P} \cap H$, so by lemma 2.15 we have $Z_{Q} \cap H \leqslant C_{Q}\left(Z_{P} \cap Z(P)\right) \leqslant Y$.
Similarly $\quad Z_{p} \cap H \leqslant X$.
(2) Since $Z_{P} \cap Z(P) \leqslant H$, we have by [9], theorem 5.3.5 that
$O_{q}(H)=C_{O_{q}(H)}\left(Z_{p} \cap Z(P)\right) \cdot\left[O_{q}(H), Z_{P} \cap Z(P)\right]$.
But $C_{Q}\left(Z_{P} \cap Z(P) \leqslant Y\right.$, and since $Y \cap O_{q}(H)=1$ by lemma 2.7, we have
$O_{q}(H)=\left[O_{q}(H), Z_{p} \cap Z(P)\right]=\left[O_{q}(H), Z_{p} \cap H\right]$.
The other result follows by symmetry.
(3) By (1), $Z_{P} \cap Z(P) \leqslant X$, so that $Z_{P} \cap Z(P) \leqslant Z(X)$.

But $Z(X) \leqslant o_{q, p}(Q X)$ by [9], theorem 6.3.3, so
that $Z_{p} \cap \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P}) \leqslant \mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{p}}(\mathrm{QX})$.
Hence $O_{q}(H)=\left[O_{q}(H), Z_{p} \cap Z(P)\right] \leqslant\left[Q X, O_{q, P}(Q X)\right]$ $\leqslant O_{q, p}(Q X)$.
It follows that $O_{q}(H) \leqslant O_{q}(Q X)$.
By symmetry we also have $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$.
We show next that the result of lemma $2.16(3)$ can be extended to elements of $K$.
2.17 LEMMA (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]).

Let $H \in K$. Then $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$ and $O_{q}(H) \leqslant O_{q}(Q X)$. PR00F

We show $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$; the other result follows by symmetry.
If $H=P Y$ the result is trivial, and by lemma 2.16(3)
it holds if $H \in \mathcal{H}$.
Hence we may assume that $H=Q X$.
As $O_{p}(H) \triangleleft Q X, X Y$ normalizes $O_{p}(H)$.
But by lemma 2.9 we have $P=O_{p}(P Y) . X$, so that $P Y=O_{p}(P Y) X Y$.
It follows that $O_{p}(P Y) . O_{p}(H) \triangleleft P Y$, so $O_{p}(P Y) \cdot O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$ 。

In particular $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$.
Our final result for this section shows that we can deduce a certain amount of information about PY and $Q X$ when $\mathcal{K}$ is non-empty.
2.18 LEMMA (Glauberman and Martineau, [8]). Suppose $\mathcal{K} \neq \phi$ and let $Z_{p}=Z\left(O_{p}(P Y)\right)$ and $Z_{Q}=Z\left(O_{q}(Q X)\right) \cdot T h e n$
(1) $O_{p}(Q X)=O_{q}(P Y)=1$.
(2) $Z(P) \leqslant Z_{P} \leqslant X$ and $Z(Q) \leqslant Z_{Q} \leqslant Y$.

PROOF
(1) Suppose $O_{q}(P Y) \neq 1$.

By corollary 2.10, $O_{p}(P Y) \neq 1$.

Since $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$ by lemma 2.16(3), $O_{q}(P Y)$ centralizes $O_{p}(H)$.
Thus $H=N_{G}\left(O_{p}(H)\right)_{p, q}$ contains $O_{p}(H) \times O_{q}(P Y)$,
so by lemma 2.4 we have $H=P Y$, a contradiction.
Hence $O_{q}(P Y)=1$, and similarly $O_{p}(Q X)=1$.
(2) Since $O_{q}(P Y)=1$, by [9], theorem 6.3.3, $Z(P) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$.

$$
\text { Thus } Z(P) \leqslant Z\left(O_{p}(P Y)\right)=Z_{p} \text {. }
$$

Now $O_{p}(H) \leqslant O_{p}(P Y)$ by lemma $2.16(3)$, so $Z_{P}$
centralizes $O_{p}(H)$.
Hence $Z_{p} \leqslant N_{G}\left(O_{p}(H)\right)_{p, q}=H$.
But by lemma 2.16(1), $Z_{p}=Z_{p} \cap H \leqslant x$, so the result follows.

Similarly $Z(\Omega) \leqslant Z_{Q} \leqslant Y$.

## CHAPTER THREE

## INFORMATION ABOUT A COUNTER-EXAMPLE

In this section we consider the following theorem (we are justified in calling this a theorem rather than a conjecture by corollary 7.3 of [7], mentioned in the introduction):

## THEOREM I

Let $G$ be a finite group with $(|G|, 3)=1$ admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Then $G$ is soluble.

Now let $G$ be a minimal counter-example to the theorem. As was indicated in chapter two, theorem 1.6 and lemmas 1.7 and 1.9 imply that the hypotheses (A), (B) and (C) of that section hold, and the hypotheses of (D) are certainly satisfied for our minimal counterexample. By lemma $2.1(\mathrm{~V})$, there exist primes $p$ and $q$ dividing $|G|$ such that the corresponding A-invariant Sylow subgroups $P$ and $Q$ are not permutable. Using the notation and results of chapter two, we intend in this chapter to show that $|\mathcal{H}| \leqslant 1$. We begin with some relatively easy results.
3.1 LEMMA For $H \in \mathcal{H}, N_{O_{p}(H)}(Q \cap H)=1=N_{O_{q}(H)}(P \cap H)$.

PROOF
Suppose $N_{O_{p}(H)}(Q \cap H) \neq 1$.

As $N_{G}(Q \cap H)$ is A-invariant and soluble, $N_{G}(Q \cap H)_{p, q} \leqslant L \quad$ for some $L \in K$. Since $O_{p}(H) \cap L \neq 1$ and $\left(O_{p}(H) \cap L\right) . O_{q}(H) \leqslant F(H) \cap L$, we have $H=L$ by lemma 2.4.

But $N_{Q}(Q \cap H)>Q \cap H$, a contradiction.
Thus $N_{O_{p}(H)}(Q \cap H)=1$.
Similarly $N_{\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H})}(\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{H})=1$.
3.2 COROLLARY If $H \in \mathcal{H}, C_{H}(\pi) \neq 1$.

PROOF
If $C_{H}(\pi)=1, H$ is nilpotent by lemraa $1.2(4)$,
so that $O_{p}(H)$ normalizes $Q \cap H$, contradicting the lemma.
3.3 COROLLARY If $H \in \mathcal{H}$ and $C_{F(H)}(\pi)=1$, $C_{X \cap H}(\pi) \neq 1$ and $C_{Y \cap H}(\pi) \neq I$.

PROOF
Suppose $\quad C_{X \cap H}(\pi)=1$.
Then $C_{X \cap H .} O_{p}(H)(\pi)=1$ by lemma 1.20 , so that $P \cap H . O_{q}(H) \quad$ is nilpotent by lemmas 2.2,1.20 and 1.2(4).

Thus $\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H})$ normalizes $\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{H}$, again contradicting the lemma.

Hence $\quad C_{X \cap H}(\pi) \neq 1$ and similarly $C_{Y \cap H}(\pi) \neq 1$.
To prove that $|x| \leqslant 1$, it is necessary to first examine those elements of $\pi \mathcal{f}$ for which $C_{F(H)}(\pi)=1$,
and to find a small bound for the number of these. Accordingly, we define $\mathcal{F}_{1}=\left\{H \in \mathcal{H} \mid C_{F(H)}(\pi)=1\right\}$. We will prove that $\left|\mathcal{K}_{1}\right| \leqslant 1$, but for the sake of clarity the argument will be carried out in a sequence of four lemmas. We first dispose of the case where $p$ or $q$ is even:
3.4 LEMMA If $p$ or $q$ is even, $\mathcal{K}_{1}=\phi$.

PROOF
If $H \in \mathcal{K}_{1}, \quad C_{X \cap H}(\pi) \neq 1$ and $C_{Y \cap H}(\pi) \neq 1$ by corollary 3.3.
It then follows from lemma $1.1(2)$ that both $p$ and q are odd.

Thus we may assume for the remainder of the argument that $\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}$ are odd and w.l.o.g. $\mathrm{p}<\mathrm{q}$. Then we have:
3.5 LEMMA $\left|C_{O_{p}(H)}(\tau)\right|>p \quad \forall H \in \mathcal{K}_{1}$

PROOF

$$
\text { Let } T_{1}=C_{O_{p}}(H)(\tau)
$$

Then $T_{1} \neq 1$ by lemma 1.2(2). Suppose $\left|T_{1}\right|=p$. As $\tau$ must centralize some element of $\Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(O_{p}(H)\right)\right)$ by lemma $1.2(3)$, it follows that $T_{1} \leqslant \Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(O_{p}(H)\right)\right)$. But then $A$ is a regular group of automorphisms of $O_{p}(H) / \Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(O_{p}(H)\right)\right)$, so that $O_{p}(H)=\Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(O_{p}(H)\right)\right)$ is elementary abelian (by lemma $1.2(3)$ again).

Now by lemma 1.3(2), $O_{p}(H)$ has order $p^{2}$.
But $H \cap Y$ is a $q$-group of automorphisms of $O_{p}(H)$, and as $p<q$ it follows that $H \cap Y$ centralizes $\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{p}}(\mathrm{H})$.
But then $O_{p}(H)$ normalizes $H \cap Y . O_{q}(H)=H \cap Q$, contradicting lemma 3.1.

Thus $\left|T_{1}\right|>p$ as required.
We show next that every element of $\mathcal{F}_{1}$ contains a subgroup of $P$ which has a certain property.
3.6 LEMMA $\cap \mathcal{F}_{1}$ contains an A-invariant subgroup $M$ of $P$ with either $C_{M}(\pi)=M$ and $M$ elementary abelian of order at least $p^{3}$ or $C_{M}(\pi) \neq M$.

PROOF
Let $\mathrm{I} \subset \mathrm{Z}_{1} \subset \mathrm{Z}_{2} \subset \ldots \subset \mathrm{P}$ be the upper central series of $P$, and let $H \in \mathcal{K}_{1}$ be arbitrary. We show first that if $Z_{j}$ is centralized by $\pi$ then $z_{j} \leqslant H$. Since $Z_{j}$ char $P_{,} Z_{j} O_{p}(H)$ is an $A$-invariant p-group. Then by lemma 1.4(2), $Z_{j}$ normalizes $O_{p}(H)$. Thus $Z_{j} \leqslant N_{G}\left(O_{p}(H)\right)_{p, q}=H$.
Now let $i$ be the smallest integer such that $Z_{i}$ is not centralized by $\pi$. If $i=1, Z(P)$ is not centralized by $\pi$ and $Z(P) \leqslant H$ by lemma 2.6. Thus we may assume $i>1$.

Hence $Z_{i-1}$ is centralized by $\pi$ and $Z_{i-1} \leqslant H$ by the above comment.
Since $Z_{i-1}$ is abelian by lemma 1.1(2), we may assume that $\Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)$ is elementary abelian of order at most $p^{2}$. Suppose first that $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)\right|=p^{2}$.
Then we can write $\Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)=\langle v\rangle x\langle w\rangle$ where $v \in Z(P)$. By lemma 1.2(2), $C_{Z_{1}}(\tau) \neq 1$ and hence $C_{Z_{i}}(\pi) \subset I=\left\{x \in Z_{i} \mid x^{\tau}=x^{-1}\right\}$ by lemma 1.5.
Choose $t \in I-C_{Z_{i}}(\pi)$.
Then $t$ normalizes $\Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)$, so $t^{-1} w t \in \Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)$ and hence is inverted by $\tau$ by lemma 1.1(2).

$$
\text { i.e. } \quad t w^{-1} t^{-1}=t^{-1} w^{-1} t \text {. }
$$

Thus $t^{2}$, and hence $t$, centralizes $w$.
So $t$ centralizes $\Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)$.
But now $\Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)$ is a non-cyclic abelian group of
automorphisms of $O_{q}(H)$, so $O_{q}(H)=\prod_{x \in \Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i}, 1\right)} C_{O_{q}(H)}(x)$
by [9], theorem 5.3.16.
Thus $\exists y \in \Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)$ such that $C_{O_{q}(H)}(Y) \neq 1$.
i.e. $\quad C_{G}(Y)_{p, q} \cap O_{q}(H) \neq 1$.

Since $y \in H \cap P$ and $Z(H \cap P) \cap O_{p}(H) \neq 1$, $C_{G}(Y)_{p, q} \cap O_{p}(H) \neq 1$.
So by lemma 2.4, $C_{G}(y)_{p, q} \leqslant H$.
In particular, $t \in H$.
Now if $M$ is the smallest A-invariant subgroup of $P$ containing $t$ then clearly $C_{M}(\pi) \neq M$ and $M \leqslant H$.

Thus we may assume that $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Z_{i-1}\right)\right|=p$ i.e. $Z_{i-1}$ is cyclic.

Let $Z_{i-1}=\langle z\rangle$. Since $Z_{i-1}$ and $O_{p}(H)$ normalize each other and intersect trivially (since $C_{0_{p}}(H)(\pi)=1$ by definition), they must centralize each other.

As $Z_{i} / Z_{i-1}$ is abelian, $Z_{i} / Z_{i-1}=C_{Z_{i} / Z_{i-1}}(\pi) \times S / Z_{i-1}$ where $S / Z_{i-1}$ is A-invariant and $C_{S / Z_{i-1}}(\pi)=1$ by lemma 1.3(1).

By [9], theorem 6.2.2(iv), $C_{Z_{i} / Z_{i, 1}}(\pi)=C_{Z_{i}}(\pi) / Z_{i-1}$ ' so that $\mathrm{S} / \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{i}-1}$ is non-trivial and by the same theorem applied to $S / Z_{i-1}$ we have $C_{S}(\pi)=Z_{i-1}$. By [9], theorem 10.4.1(i), $S=C_{S}(\tau)$.I where $I=\left\{x \in S \mid x^{\tau}=x^{-1}\right\}$.

Now $C_{S}(\tau) \neq 1$ by lemma $1.2(2)$, so $Z_{i-1}=C_{S}(\pi) \subset I$ by lemma 1.5.

Choose $s \in I-Z_{i-1}$.
Then $s Z_{i-1} \neq Z_{i-1}$, so we can choose $t \in\langle s\rangle$ such
that $t Z_{i-1}$ has order $p$.
Clearly $\quad t \in I-C_{Z_{i}}(\pi)$.
Since $t$ normalizes $z_{i-1}=\langle z\rangle, t^{-1} z t$ is inverted by $\tau$.

$$
\text { i.e. } t z^{-1} t^{-1}=t^{-1} z^{-1} t
$$

Thus $t^{2}$, and hence $t$, centralizes $z$.
Now define $W=\left\{Y^{-1} Y^{t} \mid y \in T_{1}{ }^{\pi}\right\}$ where $T_{1}=C_{O_{p}(H)}(\tau)$.
As $t \in Z_{i}, y^{-1} y^{t}=z^{k}$ for some $k$ such that
$1 \leqslant k \leqslant|z|=p^{\alpha}$ say.

$$
\text { i.e. } \quad y^{t}=y z^{k} \text {. }
$$

Now $t^{p} \in Z_{i-1}$ and $y \in O_{p}(H)$ so $y^{t^{p}}=y$.

$$
\therefore \quad y=y^{t^{p}}=y z^{k p} .
$$

Hence $p^{\alpha} \mid k p$, so that $k=m p^{\alpha-1}$ for $l \leqslant m \leqslant p$.

$$
\text { It follows that }|w| \leqslant p \text {. }
$$

But by lemma 3.5, $\left|T_{1}{ }^{\pi}\right|>p$, so $\exists u, v \in T_{1}$ such that $\mathrm{u} \neq \mathrm{v}$ and

$$
u^{-\pi}\left(u^{\pi}\right)^{t}=v^{-\pi}\left(v^{\pi}\right)^{t}
$$

$$
\therefore \quad\left(v u^{-1}\right)^{\pi}=\left[\left(v u^{-1}\right)^{\pi}\right]^{t}
$$

$$
\text { i.e. } \quad t \text { centralizes }\left(v u^{-1}\right)^{\pi}=x^{\pi} \text { say. }
$$

Thus $t^{\tau}=t^{-1}$ centralizes $x^{\pi \tau}=x^{\tau \pi^{2}}$

$$
=x^{\pi^{2}} \text { as } x=v u^{-1} \in T_{1}
$$

Hence $t$ centralizes $x^{\pi^{2}}$.
But $x \in O_{p}(H)$, so $x^{\pi^{2}}=x^{-1} x^{-\pi}$ by [9], theorem 10.1.1.

Thus $R=\left\langle x^{\pi}, x^{\pi^{2}}\right\rangle=\left\langle x, x^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is an A-invariant abelian subgroup of $O_{p}(H)$ (by lemma $1.2(5)$ ) which is centralized by $t$.
As $C_{G}(R)_{p, q} \geqslant \mathrm{RO}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H})$, by lemma 2.4 we have $C_{G}(R)_{p, q} \leqslant H$.
Hence $t \in H$. Again take $M$ to be the smallest A-invariant subgroup of $P$ containing $t$, so that $M \leqslant H \quad$ and $C_{M}(\pi) \neq M$.
As $H \in \mathcal{K}_{1}$ was arbitrary, the result follows.

With the aid of this lemma, we can now complete the proof of our first main result:
3.7 LEMMA $\quad\left|\mathcal{J}_{1}\right| \leqslant 1$.

PROOF
Suppose first that $\exists H \in \mathcal{K}_{1}$ with $R=M \cap O_{p}(H) \neq 1$.
As $N_{G}(R)_{p, q} \geqslant \mathrm{RO}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H})$, by lemma 2.4 we have
$N_{G}(R)_{p, q} \leqslant H$.
Now if $K \in \mathcal{K}_{1}, M \leqslant K \cap P$ and since $Z(K \cap P) \cap O_{p}(K) \neq 1$, $C_{O_{p}(K)}(M) \neq 1$.
Thus $O_{p}(K) \cap N_{G}(R){ }_{p, q} \neq 1$ so by lemma 2.8 we have $H=K$.
Hence $\left|\mathcal{K}_{1}\right|=1$.
Thus we may assume that $M \cap F(H)=1 \quad \forall H \in \mathcal{K}_{1}$. Now by theorem l.ll, $H^{\prime}$ is nilpotent, so that $H^{\prime} \leqslant F(H)$.
Thus $H / F(H)$, and hence $M F(H) / F(H)$, is abelian.
But $M F(H) / F(H) \cong M / M \cap F(H) \cong M$ so $M$ is abelian.
Suppose first that $C_{M}(\pi) \neq M$.
Since $M$ is abelian, $M=C_{M}(\pi) \times N$ where $N$ is
A-invariant and $C_{N}(\pi)=1$ by lemma $1.3(1)$.
Then $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H})$ is an A-invariant group on which $\pi$ acts f.p.f.

Thus $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H})$ is nilpotent by lemma $1.2(4)$, so that
$O_{q}(H)$ centralizes $N$.
But $N \leqslant H \cap P$ and $Z(H \cap P) \cap O_{p}(H) \neq 1$, so $C_{O_{p}(H)}(N) \neq 1$.

Hence by lemma 2.4, $H$ is the unique maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}{ }^{(N)}{ }_{p, q}{ }^{\circ}$

It follows that $\left|\mathcal{F}_{1}\right| \leqslant 1$.
Now suppose that $\pi$ centralizes $M$ and $M$ is elementary abelian of order at least $p^{3}$.

Let $H, K \in \mathcal{K}_{1}$. Then $M$ is a non-cyclic abelian group of automorphisms of $O_{q}(H)$ and $O_{q}(K)$, so $O_{q}(H)=\left\langle C_{O_{q}(H)}(B) \mid[M: B]=p\right\rangle$ by lemma 1.21, and similarly for $O_{q}(K)$.
Thus there exist subgroups $B, C$ of $M$ of index $p$
such that $C_{\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H})}(\mathrm{B}) \neq 1$ and $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{K})}(\mathrm{C}) \neq 1$.
Let $u \in B \cap C$.
Then $C_{G}(u)_{p, q} \leqslant L$ for some $L \in K$.
But $C_{O_{q}(H)}(u) \geqslant C_{O_{q}(H)}(B) \neq I$ and $C_{O_{p}(H)}(u) \neq 1$ since $O_{p}(H) \cap Z(H \cap P) \neq 1 . \quad$ So by lemma 2.4, $H=L$. Similarly $K=L$, so that $H=K$ and $\left|\mathcal{K}_{1}\right| \leqslant 1$.

We are now in a position to prove the main result of this chapter:
3.8 THEOREM

$$
|x| \leqslant 1 .
$$

PROOF
Let $H, K \in \mathcal{H}$ with $H \neq K$.
By lemma 3.7 we must have one of the following (w.l.o.g.)
I $\quad C_{F(H)}(\pi) \neq 1$ and $C_{F(K)}(\pi) \neq 1$.
II $\quad C_{F(H)}(\pi)=1$ and $\quad C_{F(K)}(\pi) \neq 1$.

Suppose first that $I$ holds, and assume w.l.o.g. that $P_{O}=C_{O_{p}(H)}(\pi) \neq 1$.
Then $C_{G}\left(P_{0}\right)$ is A-invariant and soluble and $C_{G}\left(P_{o}\right)_{p, q} \geqslant P_{0} \cdot O_{q}(H)$.
Thus by lemma 2.4, H . is the unique maximal A-invariant $\{p, q\}$-subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}\left(P_{o}\right)_{p, q}$.
But $C_{G}(\pi)$ is abelian by lemma $1.1(2)$, so
$C_{F(K)}(\pi) \leqslant C_{G}\left(P_{O}\right)_{p, q}$.
Thus $F(K) \cap H \neq 1$, so by lemma $2.8, H=K$ after all. Suppose next that II holds, and assume w.l.o.g. that $C_{O_{p}(K)}(\pi) \neq 1$.
Let $N=C_{Q \cap H}(\pi)$. Then $N \neq 1$ by corollary 3.3.
As $C_{G}(N)$ is A-invariant and soluble, $C_{G}(N)_{p, q} \leqslant L$ for some $L \in K$.
Since $C_{G}(\pi)$ is abelian, $C_{O_{p}(K)}(\pi) \leqslant C_{G}(N){ }_{p, q}$. Thus $O_{p}(K) \cap L \neq 1$ so that $L \neq Q X$ by lemma 2.7. Also $Z(Q \cap H) \cap O_{q}(H) \neq 1$, so $C_{O_{q}(H)}(N) \neq 1$. Hence $O_{q}(H) \cap L \neq 1$, so that $L \neq P Y$ (again by lemma 2.7). Thus $L \in \mathcal{F}_{\text {, }}$ and now $H=L$ by lemma 2.8 because
$\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{q}}(\mathrm{H}) \cap \mathrm{L} \neq 1$, and similarly $\mathrm{K}=\mathrm{L}$ because $O_{p}(K) \cap L \neq I$. Thus $H=K$.
This contradiction completes the proof.

## CHAPTER FOUR

## FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT A

MINIMAL COUNTER-EXAMPLE

As mentioned in the introduction, the approach pioneered by Martineau to deduce the solubility of a group G admitting a f.p.f. group of automorphisms from information about maximal A-invariant \{p,q\}-groups does not appear to be a fruitful way of atterpting a solution in the case when $A \cong S_{3}$, despite the fact that in Chapter 3 we were able to show that there were very few such subgroups in a minimal counter-example.

As it happers, the approach which eventually proved to be successful in leading to a solution in this case was to examine the structure of A-invariant maximal subgroups of a minimal counter-example using Glauberman's results ([5]), and in this Chapter we present some preliminary results which will be used in the main argument presented in the following chapters. We consider the following theorem:

## THEOREM II

Let $G$ be a finite group of order coprime to 6 which admits a f.f.f. group of automorphisms $A \cong S_{3}$. Then $G$ is soluble.

Throughout this chapter (and succeeding chafters) we assume that $G$ is a minimal counter-example to this theorem, so that as in Chapter Three the hypotheses
(A), (B), (C) and (D) of Chapter two are satisfied. We show first that the normalizer of an $A$-invariant Sylow subgroup of $G$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.

LEMMA 4.1 If $M$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ such that $N_{G}(Z J(P)) \leqslant M$ for a Sylow F-subgroup $P$ of $G$ then $P \triangleleft M$.

PROOF
Let $K=N_{G}(Z J(P))$ and suppose that $E||M / F(M)|$. Then $p||K F(M) / F(M)|$, so that $p||K / K \cap F(M)|$. Now by theorem $1.11 \mathrm{M} / \mathrm{F}(\mathrm{M})$ is abelian, so $K / K \cap F(M)$ is also abelian. Thus $O^{p}(K) \neq K$. Hence by Corollary 2.2 of $[5] \quad O^{p}(G) \neq G$, a contradiction. Thus $P \leqslant F(M)$ so that $P \triangleleft M$.

The next three lemmas provide information about maximal A-invariant subgroups of $G$ which have nontrivial intersection.

LEMMA 4.2 If $H$ and $M$ are distinct maximal A-invariant subgroups of $G$ such that $F(M) \leqslant H$ then $H \cap M=F(M)$.

PROOF
Let $K=H \cap M$ and suppose that $F(M) \subset K$.
Now $[K, F(M)] \neq 1$, else $K \leqslant F(M)$ by [9], theorem 6.1.3. Thus $\exists$ a prime $p$ such that $O_{p}(M) \neq 1$ and $\left[K, O_{p}(M)\right]=P_{2} \neq 1$.

As $F(M) \subset K, K \triangleleft M$ by theorem l.ll. Eence $P_{2} \triangleleft M$. And $P_{2} \leqslant K^{\prime} \leqslant F^{\prime}$, so $P_{2} \leqslant F(H)$ by the same theorem. Therefore $O_{p},(H) \leqslant C_{G}\left(P_{2}\right) \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{2}\right)=M$.
It follows that $O_{p},(H) \leqslant M \cap H=K$, so that
$O_{p^{\prime}}(H) \leqslant O_{p},(K)$.
If $K_{0}=\left[K, O_{p},(K)\right] \neq 1$ then $K_{0} \leqslant F(H) \cap O_{p},(K) \leqslant O_{p},(H)$.
As $K \triangleleft M, K_{0} \triangleleft M$ and since $O_{p}(H) \leqslant C_{G}\left(K_{0}\right) \leqslant M$ we
have $O_{p}(H) \leqslant K$.
Thus $F(H) \leqslant K$, so that $K \triangleleft H$.
But then $H=N_{G}(K)=M$, a contraciction.
Therefore we must have $K_{0}=1$ i.e. $O_{p},(K) \leqslant z(K)$.
Let $P_{1}$ be the $A$-invariant Sylow $p$-subgroup of $K$.
Then $F(M) \leqslant F(K) \leqslant P_{1} O_{p}{ }^{\prime}(K)$, so $P_{1} O_{p},(K) \triangleleft K$.
It follows that $P_{1} \triangleleft K, ~ s c \quad F_{1} \triangleleft M$.
Thus $M=N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)$, so that $N_{H}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant H \cap M=K$.
Hence $P_{1}$ must be a Sylow p-subgroup of $F$.
Thus $F(H) \leqslant P_{1} \cdot O_{p},(H) \leqslant K$, so that again $K \triangleleft H$. This contradiction completes the proof.

LEMMA 4.3 Suppose that $H$ and $M$ are distinct maximal A-invariant subgroups of $G$ with $F(M) \leqslant H$. Then $F(M)$ is abelian, $Z(H)=F(H) \cap F(M), H=F(M) \cdot F(H)$ and $F(H)=Z(H) \times H_{0}$ where $H_{0}$ is an A-invariant group of order coprime to $|F(M)|$.

PROOF
Let $q$ be a prime dividing $|F(M)|$ and let $Q_{0}=O_{q}(M)$.
Then $N_{H}\left(Q_{0}\right)=F(M)$ by lemma. 4.2.

Thus $Q_{0}$ is a Sylow $q$-subgroup of $E$.
Now $Q_{0} . F(H) \triangleleft \mathrm{Fi}$ by theorem l.ll, so by [9], theorem 1.3.7, we have $H=N_{H}\left(Q_{0}\right) \cdot Q_{0} F^{\prime}(H)$
$=F(M) \cdot F(H)$.
If $Q_{0}^{\prime} \neq 1, Q_{0}^{\prime} \leqslant H^{\prime} \leqslant F(H)$.
Thus $\left[Q_{0}^{\prime}, O_{q},(F(H))\right]=1$, so $Q_{0}^{\prime} \triangleleft N_{H}\left(Q_{0}\right) \cdot F(H)=H$. But $Q_{0}^{\prime} \triangleleft \mathrm{M}$, so we must have $Q_{0}^{\prime}=1$.

Thus $F(M)$ is abelian.
Let $r$ be a prime dividing $|F(H) \cap F(M)|$ and let $R_{0}$ be the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $F(E i) \cap F(M)$. Then as above $O_{r}(M)$ is a Sylow r-subgrcup of $H$, so $R_{0}$ is a Sylow r-subgroup of $F(H)$.
Since $R_{0}$ and $F(M)$ are abelian, $R_{0} \leqslant Z(F)$.
Now $Z(H)$ centralizes $F(H)$ and $F(M)$, so
$Z(H) \leqslant F(H) \cap F(M)$ by [9], theorem 6.1.3.

$$
\text { Hence } Z(H)=F(H) \cap F(M) \text {. }
$$

We have shown above that if $q$ is a prime dividing $|F(M)|, \quad O_{q}(M)$ is a Sylow q-subgroup of $H$. Since $Z(H)=F(H) \cap F(M)$, it follows that $(|\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{H}) / \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{H})|,|\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{H})|)=1$ 。 Thus we can write $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{H})=\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{H}) \times \mathrm{H}_{0}$ where $\mathrm{H}_{0}$ is
A-invariant and clearly $\left(|F(M)|,\left|H_{0}\right|\right)=1$.

LEMMA 4.4 Let $q$ be a prime dividing $|G|, Q$ the A-invariant Sylow C -subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(Q)$. If $Q$ is contained in another maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ then $Q$ is abelien, $H$ has a normal $q$-complement and $Q \cap F(H) \leqslant Z(H)$.

PROOF
By theorem 1.ll, Q.F(H) $\triangleleft \mathrm{F}$.
So by [9], theorem 1.3.T, $H=N_{H}(Q) . F(H)$
$=N_{H}(Q) \cdot O_{q}(F(H))$.
Now $Q^{\prime} \triangleleft N_{H}(Q)$ and $Q^{\prime} \leqslant F(H)$ by theorem 1.11 so that $\left[Q^{\prime}, O_{q},(F(H))\right]=1$. Hence $Q^{\prime} \triangleleft H$. But $Q^{\prime} \triangleleft \mathrm{M}$, so we must have $Q^{\prime}=1$. i.e. $Q$ is abelian.

Clearly we can write $H=Q . E$ where $B$ is a $q^{\prime}$-group, so if $Q \cap F(H)=1,[Q, B] \leqslant F(H) \leqslant B$.

Thus $H$ has a normal $q$-complement $E$ and $Q \cap F(H) \leqslant Z(H)$.
If $Q \cap F(H) \neq 1, F(M) \leqslant N_{G}(Q \cap F(H)) \leqslant H$, so
$\mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{M})$ by lemma 4.2 .
Thus $\quad N_{H}(Q)=H \cap M=F(M)$ 。
But $[Q, F(M)]=1$, so $N_{H}(Q)=C_{H}(Q)$.
Thus by [9], theorem 7.4.3, $H$ has a normal q-complement. Finally, $\left[Q \cap F(F), O_{q},(H)\right]=1$ and $Q$ is abelian so $Q \cap F(H)$ centralizes $Q . O_{q},(H)=H$. i.e. $Q \cap F(H) \leqslant Z(H)$.

The next lemma will be used frequently in conjunction with lemma 1.16 to show that for any Ainvariant sylow p-subgroup $P$ of $G, C_{P}(\pi) \subset C_{P}\left(C_{P}(\pi)\right)$.

LEMMA 4.5 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|$ and let $P$ be the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$. Then $C_{P}(\pi) \subset P$.

## PROOF

Suppose $C_{P}(\pi)=P$ and let $G^{*}=G .\langle\pi\rangle$, the semidirect product of $G$ by $\langle\pi\rangle$.
If $C_{G}(P)=N_{G}(P), G$ has a normal $p$-complement by [9], theorem 7.4.3.

Thus we may assume that $C_{G}(P) \subset N_{G}(P)$.
Hence $\langle\pi\rangle \leqslant C_{G^{*}}(P) \subset N_{G^{*}}(P)$ and $N_{G^{*}}(P)=N_{G}(P) .\langle\pi\rangle$ is soluble.
By [9], theorem 1.3.7, $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{G} *}(\mathrm{P})=\mathrm{L} . \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G} *}(\mathrm{P})$ where $L=N_{N_{G^{*}}}(P)^{(\langle\pi\rangle)}=N_{N_{G}}(P)^{(\langle\pi\rangle) .\langle\pi\rangle}$.
Hence $\mathbb{N}_{G^{*}}(P)=L_{3}, \cdot C_{G^{*}}(P)$ where $L_{3^{\prime}}=N_{N_{G}}(P)(<\pi>) \leqslant G$. But $\left[L_{3},<\pi>\right] \leqslant G \cap<\pi>=1$, so $L_{3}, \leqslant C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant C_{G}(P)$. This contradiction completes the proof.

The next twc lemmas exhibit conditions under which certain A-invariant subgroups of $G$ are contained in specific maximal A-invariant subgroups of $G$.

LEMMP 4.6 Let $T$ be an A-invariant subgroup of $G$ and suppose that $T$ contains a non-abelian Sylow p-subgroup $P$ of $G$ for some prime $p$. Then $T \leqslant N_{G}(P)$.

## PROOF

Suppose $T \leqslant M^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.
Then $P \leqslant M^{*}$, so by lemma 4.4 $M^{*}=N_{G}(P)$.

LEMMA 4.7 Let P be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $K$ a subgroup of $P$ containing $Z(P)$. Then $N_{G}(K) \leqslant N_{G}(P)$.

PROOF
Since $Z(P) \leqslant K, \quad \forall g \in N_{G}(K)$ we have $Z(P)^{q} \leqslant K \leqslant P$ Thus $Z(P)^{g}=Z(P)$ by [5], Corollary 2.1(a). Hence $g \in N_{G}(Z(P))=N_{G}(P)$, so $N_{G}(K) \leqslant N_{G}(P)$.

The next lemma, which is really a corollary of lemma 4.7, will be used frequently.

LEMMA 4.8 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $V$ a subgroup of $P$. Then $C_{P}(V)$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}(V)$. PROOF

Let $P^{*}$ be a Sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}(V)$ containing $C_{P}(V)$.
Since $Z(P) \leqslant C_{P}(V)$ we have $N_{G}\left(C_{P}(V)\right) \leqslant N_{G}(F)$ by lemma 4.7.
In particular $N_{P^{*}}\left(C_{P}(V)\right) \leqslant F$, so that $N_{P^{*}}\left(C_{P}(V)\right)=C_{P}(V)$. Hence $P^{*}=C_{P}(V)$ i.e. $C_{P}(V)$ is a Sylow $p$-subgroup of $\quad C_{G}(V)$.

The final two lemmas of this chapter are technical results which are necessary for our later argument.

LEMMA 4.9 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the $A$-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose that $M=C_{M}(\pi) . F(M)$ and that $\supseteq$ a subgroup $P^{*}$ of $P$ such that $C_{M}\left(P^{*}\right) \notin F(M)$ and $C_{P^{*}}(\tau) \neq 1$. Then for some prime $t||M / F(M)|$, if $T$ is the $A-$ invariant sylow t-subgroup of $G$ we have:
(1) $\quad \exists x \in C_{T \cap M}(\pi)-F(M)$ such that $p\left|\left|C_{G}(x)\right|\right.$.
(2) If $B$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}(x)$ then $l \neq C_{T \cap B}(\pi) \neq T \cap B$ and $C_{P \cap B}(\pi) \neq P \cap B$.

## PROOF

As $C_{M}\left(P^{*}\right) \notin F(M), \quad \exists y \in M-F(M)$ such that $Y$ centralizes $\mathrm{P}^{*}$.
W.l.o.g.. we may assume that $y$ is a t-element for some prime $t||M / F(M)|$.
(1) By theorem l.11, $T \cap M . F(M) \triangleleft M$ so by [9]. theorem 1.3.7, $M=N_{M}(T \cap M) . F(M)$. Thus $(T \cap M) ' \triangleleft M$, so if $(T \cap M) ' \neq 1$ we have $T \cap M=T$.

But $\quad t\left||M / F(M)|\right.$, so $M \neq N_{G}(T)$.
Hence $T$ is abelian by lemma 4.4, a contradiction. Thus $(T \cap M)^{\prime}=1$. i.e. $T \cap M$ is abelian. Now $\exists g \in M$ such that $Y^{g} \in T \cap M$ and by lemma 1.3 we can write $y^{g}=x z$ for $x \in C_{T \cap M}(\pi)$ and $z \in T \cap F(M)$.
But then $Y^{g}$ and $z$ centralize $\left(P^{*}\right)^{g}$, so $X$ must also.
Hence $\quad p\left|\left|C_{G}(x)\right|\right.$.
(2) Since $x \in C_{T}(\pi), \quad C_{T}(x)>C_{T}(\pi)$ by lemmas 1.16
and 4.5.
Hence $\quad 1 \neq C_{T \cap B}(\pi) \neq T \cap B$.
Suppose that $C_{P \cap B}(\pi)=P \cap B$.
Now $\left(P^{*}\right)^{g} \leqslant C_{G}(x) \leqslant B$, so $\left(P^{*}\right)^{g} \leqslant P \cap B$.

Thus $\left(P^{*}\right)^{g} \leqslant C_{P}(\pi)$, so $\exists v \in P^{*}$ such that $\mathrm{v}^{\tau}=\mathrm{v}$ and $\left(\mathrm{v}^{g}\right)^{\tau}=\left(\mathrm{v}^{9}\right)^{-1}$. But then $g^{\tau} g^{-1}$ inverts $v$, a contradiction since $|G|$ is odd.
Hence $\quad C_{P \cap B}(\pi) \neq P \cap B$ as required.
LEMMA 4.10 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant sylow $p$-subgroup of $G, M=N_{G}(P)$ and $P^{*}=Z J\left(C_{P}(\tau)\right)$. If $M=C_{M}(\pi) \cdot F(M)$ and $C_{M}\left(P^{*}\right) \leqslant F(M)$ then $C_{G}(\tau)$ has a normal p-complement.

## PROOF

Let $P_{0}=C_{P}\left(P^{*}\right)$.
By lemma 4.7. $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(\mathrm{ZJ}\left(\mathrm{P}_{0}\right)\right) \leqslant \mathrm{M}$ and hence
$N_{G}\left(Z J\left(P_{0}\right)\right) \cap C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \leqslant F(M)$ and so has a normal $p-$ complement.
Now by lemma $4.8 \quad P_{0}$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$, so by [5], theorem $D, C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$ has a normal p-complement. As $P_{0}$ is a sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$ and $C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \triangleleft N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right), N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)=\left(N_{G}\left(P_{0}\right) \cap N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)\right) \cdot C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$ by [9], theorem 1.3.7.
But by lemma 4.7 $N_{G}\left(P_{0}\right) \leqslant M$ so $N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)=N_{M}\left(P^{*}\right) . C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$.
It now follows from [9], theorem 6.2.2 that $N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)=\left(N_{M}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right) \cdot\left(C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right)$. Clearly $N_{M}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau) \leqslant F(M)$, so

$$
N_{M}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)=\left[N_{P}\left(P^{*}\right) \times o_{p},(F(M))\right] \cap C_{G}(\tau)
$$

But $O_{p},(F(M)) \leqslant C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$, so we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau) & =\left(N_{P}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right) \cdot\left(C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right) \\
& =\left(N_{P}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right) \cdot O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right) \\
& =\left(N_{P}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right) \cdot O_{p} \cdot\left(N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}(\tau)$ has a normal p-complement. Therefore by [5], theorem $D, C_{G}(\tau)$ has a normal p-complement.

## CHAPTER FIVE

## PRELIMINARY REDUCTION

In this chapter we commence the proof of the main theorem by demonstrating that the structure of maximal A-invariant subgroups of a minimal counterexample is restricted in certain ways. Throughout, G will be a minimal counter-example to Theorem II, and for the sake of clarity the argument is presented in a series of lemmas.

We begin with a lemma which provides some basic information from which the argument in this chapter is derived.

LEMMA 5.1 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow $p$-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose there exists a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H \neq M$ such that $P_{1}=P \cap H \neq 1$. Let $P_{0}=P \cap F(E)$. Then:
(i) $P_{1}$ is abelian.
(ii) If $P_{0} \neq 1, P_{1}$ is self-centralizing in $P$ and $C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)=P_{1} \times O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)$.
(iii) If $P_{0} \neq 1, \quad N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant M$.
(iv) If $P_{0} \neq 1, O_{p},(M)=O_{p}\left(N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)=O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)$.
(v) If $P_{1}<P_{0} \quad P_{0} \cap Z(P)=1$.
(vi) If $Z(P) \leqslant P_{1} \neq P, q$ is a prime dividing $|E|$ and $Q_{1}$ is the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $H$ then $Z(P) \leqslant N_{G}\left(Q_{1}\right)$.
(vii) if $Z(P) \leqslant P_{1} \neq P, q$ is a prime dividing $|H|$, $Q_{1}$ is the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $H$
and $Q_{0}=Q_{1} \cap F(H) \quad$ then $\quad Q_{1}=C_{Q_{1}}(Z(P)) \cdot Q_{0}$. (viii) If in addition to (vii) we have $P_{0} \neq I$ and $O_{p},(M)=1$ then $C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P))=1$.

## PROOF

(i) Ey theorem $1.11 P_{1} F(H) \triangleleft H$, so by [9], theorem. 1.3.7, $\mathrm{HI}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{H}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{I}}\right), \mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Fi})$. Since $P_{i}^{\prime} \leqslant P_{0}$, we must have $P_{1}^{\prime} \triangleleft \mathrm{F}$. If $P_{i}^{\prime} \neq 1$, this gives $N_{G}\left(P_{1}^{\prime}\right)=E$ so that $P_{1}=P$. But then $P$ is abelian by lemma 4.4, so in either case $P_{1}$ is abelian.
(ii) Since $C_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{0}\right)=H$, we must have $C_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)=P_{1}$ i.e. $P_{1}$ is self-centralizing in $P$. The second assertion then follows from [9]. theorem 7.4.3.
(iii) If $F_{1}=P$ the result is trivial, so assume that $\mathrm{P}_{1} \neq \mathrm{F}$.

Then $\mathrm{F}_{1}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{0}\right)>\mathrm{P}_{0}$.
Suppose $N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant M^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.

Let $P^{*}$ be the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $\mathrm{M}^{*}$.

Then as above $\mathrm{M}^{*}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{M}^{*}}\left(\mathrm{P}^{*}\right) . \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{M}^{*}\right)$ and so $\mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime} \triangleleft \mathrm{M}^{*}$.
If $M^{*} \neq M$, it follows that $P^{* \prime}=1$.
But then $N_{P_{~}}\left(P_{1}\right)$ is abelian by (i), contradicting (ii).

Thus $M^{*}=M$ i.e. $\quad N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant M$.
(iv) By lemma 2.3, $O_{p},\left(N_{M}\left(P_{1}\right)\right) \leqslant O_{p},(M)$.

It follows from (iii) that $N_{M}\left(P_{1}\right)=N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)$,
so $O_{p},\left(N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right) \leqslant O_{p},(M)$.
But
$O_{p},(M) \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant M, \quad$ so $\quad O_{p},(M) \leqslant O_{p},\left(N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)$.
Thus $O_{p},(M)=O_{p},\left(N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)$.
Clearly $O_{p},\left(N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right) \leqslant C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)$ so that $O_{p},\left(N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)=O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)$.

Thus $O_{p},(M)=O_{p},\left(N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)=O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)$.
(v) Clearly we may assume that $P_{0} \neq 1$ and we have $P_{0}<N_{P}\left(P_{0}\right)=P_{1}$.
Then by (ii), $Z(P) \leqslant P_{1}$. Suppose that $P_{0} \cap Z(P) \neq 1$.
Then $C_{G}\left(P_{0} \cap Z(F)\right) \geqslant F(H) . P_{1}>F(H)$ so by lemma
4.2, $N_{G}\left(P_{0} \cap Z(P)\right) \leqslant H$.

But $C_{P}\left(P_{0} \cap Z(P)\right)=P$, a contradiction.
Thus $P_{0} \cap Z(P)=1$.
(vi) As above, $H=N_{H}\left(Q_{1}\right) . F(H)$.

If $P_{0}=1, \quad Z(P) \leqslant P_{1} \leqslant N_{H}\left(Q_{1}\right)$.
Thus we may assume that $P_{0} \neq 1$.
Now $N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant M$ by (iii), and since
$M=N_{G}(P)=N_{G}(Z(F))$ we have $N_{Q_{1}}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant N_{G}(Z(P))$.
Thus $\left[N_{Q_{1}}\left(P_{1}\right), Z(P)\right] \leqslant Z(P) \cap F(H)=1$ by (v).
Now $H=N_{H}\left(P_{1}\right) \cdot F(H)$, so $Q_{1}=N_{Q_{1}}\left(P_{1}\right) \cdot Q_{1} \cap F(H)$.
Clearly $Z(P)$ normalizes $Q_{1} \cap F(H)$, so $Z(P)$
normalizes $Q_{1}$.
(vii) Since $H=N_{H}\left(P_{1}\right) . F(H), ~ \Xi$ an A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup $Q_{2}$ of $N_{H}\left(P_{1}\right)$ such that $Q_{1}=Q_{2} \cdot Q_{0}$.

Now $\left[Q_{2}, Z(P)\right] \leqslant P_{1} \cap F(H)=P_{0}$.
And $Q_{2} \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant M$ by (iii), so $Q_{2}$ normalizes Z (F).

Thus $\left[Q_{2}, Z(P)\right] \leqslant P_{0} \cap Z(P)=l$ by (v).
Hence $Q_{1}=C_{Q_{1}}(Z(P)) \cdot Q_{0}$.
(viii) Suppose $C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P)) \neq 1$. Then $C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P)) \leqslant M=N_{G}(P)$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { As } C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P)) \leqslant F, \quad C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P)) \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \\
& \therefore \quad\left[C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P)), P_{1}\right] \leqslant Q_{0} \cap P_{1}=1 . \\
& \text { Hence } C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P)) \leqslant O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right) \text { by (ii) } \\
& =o_{p} \text {, }(\mathrm{M}) \text { by (iv). }
\end{aligned}
$$

The result follows.

LEMMA 5.2 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P_{1}=P \cap H<P$. Then
(i) $\quad F(H) \cap M=P_{0}$.
(ii) If $X$ is any A-invariant subgroup of
$Z(P) \times O_{p},(M), \quad C_{G}(X) \cap O_{p},(F(H))=1$.
(iii) $\left(\left|O_{p},(F(F i))\right|,\left|O_{p},(M)\right|\right)=1$.
(iv) Either $Z(P) \times O_{p^{\prime}}(M)$ is cyclic and centralized by $\pi$ or $Z(P) \times O_{p},(M) \cong Z_{n} \times Z_{n}$ for some integer $n$ and $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $Z(P) \times O_{p},(M)$.

PROOF
(i) Let $Q_{0}$ be a sylow q-subgroup of $M \cap F(H)$ for some prime $q \neq p$.

Then $\left[Q_{0}, P_{1}\right] \leqslant P \cap O_{q}(H)=1$, so
$Q_{0} \leqslant O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)$ by lemma 5.1 (ii)

$$
=O_{p}(M) \text { by lemma } 5.1 \text { (iv). }
$$

Thus $\left[Q_{0}, P\right]=1$.
Since $P_{1}=C_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)<P, P$ is non-abelian.
Thus by lemma $4.4 \quad N_{G}\left(Q_{0}\right) \leqslant M$.
It follows that $Q_{0}=O_{q}(H)$, so that $Q_{0} \triangleleft H$, a contradiction.

Hence $M \cap F(H)=P_{0}$.
(ii) Suppose $X$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $Z(P) \times O_{p},(M)$ with $C_{G}(X) \cap O_{p},(F(H)) \neq 1$. As $P \leqslant C_{G}(X), \quad N_{G}(X) \leqslant M$ by lemma 4.4. Eut then $F(H) \cap M \supset P_{0}$, a contradiction.
(iii) Suppose $\exists q \mid\left(\left|O_{p},(F(H))\right|,\left|O_{p},(M)\right|\right)$, and let $Q_{1}$ be the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $H$. Then $O_{q}(H) \neq 1$ and $X=Z\left(Q_{1}\right) \cap O_{q}(H) \neq 1$. Eut $O_{p},(M) \leqslant C_{G}\left(P_{0}\right) \leqslant F_{2}$, so $O_{q}(M) \leqslant C_{G}(X)$, contradicting (ii).
(iv) Since $O_{p}$, $(M) \leqslant C_{G}(P) \leqslant H$ and $O_{p}$, $(M) \cap F(H)=1$ by (i), it follows that $O_{p},(M)$ is abelian by theorem 1.11.

Thus $T=Z(P) \times O_{p},(M)$ is an abelian group of automorphisms of $O_{p},(F(H))$.
If $I \neq C_{T}(\pi)<T$, we can choose minimal
A-invariant subgroups $X$ and $Y$ of $T$ such that $X \leqslant C_{T}(\pi)$ and $[Y,<\pi>]=1$.
But then lemma l.14(c) implies that $\exists$ an
A-invariant subgroup $X_{0}$ of $T$ such that $C_{G}\left(X_{0}\right) \cap O_{p},(F(H)) \neq 1$, contradicting (ii).

Thus either $C_{T}(\pi)=T$ or $C_{T}(\pi)=1$.
If $\quad C_{T}(\pi)=T$ and $T$ is non-cyclic then some Sylow $q$-subgroup of $T$ is non-cyclic. But then lemma l.14(a) yields a contradiction as above. Similarly if $C_{T}(\pi)=1$ lemma $1.14(b)$ yields that each sylow subgroup of $T$ is isomorphic to $Z_{q^{i}} \times Z_{q^{i}}$ for some prime $q$, so that $T \cong Z_{n} \times Z_{n}$ fcr some integer $n$.
$\underline{\text { LEMMA 5.3 }}$ Let F be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow $p$-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $F_{i}$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq \mathrm{P}_{0}=\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{F}(\mathrm{H})<\mathrm{P}_{1}=\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{H}<\mathrm{P}$. Then $C_{Z(P)}(\pi) \neq 1$.

PROOF
Suppose that $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $Z(P)$.
We show first that $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$. Suppose $C_{G}(\pi) \& H$. Now by lemma 5.2(ii), $Z(P)$ acts f.p.f. on $O_{p},\left(F\left(F_{i}\right)\right)$ and by [9], theorem 6.1.3, $O_{p},(F(E)) \neq 1$. Thus $\exists x \in C_{G}(\pi) \cap Z\left(O_{p},(F(E))\right)$ by Lemma $1.2(4)$. It follows that $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{x}) \notin \mathrm{H}$.
Suppose $C_{G}(x) \leqslant M^{*}$ where $M^{*}$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ different from $H$.

Then $F(H) \leqslant M^{*}$, so $C_{H}(x)=F(H)$ by lemma 4.2 and $M_{-}^{*}=F(H) \cdot F\left(M^{*}\right)$ and $F(H)$ is abelian by lemma 4.3. Let $Y=C_{P_{0}}(\pi)$ and suppose $Y \neq 1$ 。
Then $C_{H}(Y) \geqslant F(H) \cdot P_{1}>F(H)$, so by lemma 4.2 $C_{G}(Y) \leqslant H$.

But then $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H, \quad$ a contradiction. Hence $\pi$ must act f.p.f. on $\mathrm{F}_{0}$.
Now $P \cap M^{*}=P_{0}$ by lemma 4.2, and as $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant M^{*}$ we must have $C_{P}(\pi)=1$.
Let $L$ be an A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $M$, $q \neq p$, with $[L, P] \neq 1 \quad\left(L \quad\right.$ must exist else $o^{p}(M) \neq M$, contradicting [5], Corollary 2.2).
Then $L_{0}=C_{L}(\pi) \neq 1, L_{0} \leqslant M^{*}$ and $\left[L_{0}, P\right] \neq 1$. Thus $\left[L_{0}, P_{0}\right] \leqslant F\left(M^{*}\right) \cap P \leqslant P_{0}$.
Hence $L_{0} \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{0}\right)=H$, so $L_{0} \leqslant M^{*} \cap H=F(H)$. Now $\left[P_{1}, L_{0}\right] \leqslant P \cap F(H)=P_{0}$, so $\left[P_{1}, L_{0}, L_{0}\right] \leqslant\left[P_{0}, L_{0}\right]=1$. Thus by [9], theorem 5.3.6, $\left[\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{~L}_{0}\right]=1$.
But then by lemma $5.1(i i), L_{0} \leqslant O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)=O_{p},(M)$, a contradiction.

$$
\text { Hence } \quad C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H \text {. }
$$

Choose $L$ as above, and let $Q$ be the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$. Let $Q_{1}=Q \cap H$ and suppose that $Q_{1} \neq \mathrm{L}$.
By lemma 5.1 (vii), $Q_{1}=C_{Q_{1}}(Z(P)) . Q_{0}$ where $Q_{0}=Q_{1} \cap F(H)$. If $Q_{0}=1, Q_{1} \leqslant M$ so that $L \geqslant Q_{1}$, a contradiction. Thus $Q_{0} \neq 1$.
Now clearly $C_{Q_{1}}(Z(P)) \leqslant L \cap H$, and $[L \cap H, Z(P)] \leqslant Z(P) \cap F(H)=1$ by lemma $5.1(v)$.

Thus $C_{Q_{1}}(Z(P))=L \cap H$ and $Q_{1}=L \cap H \cdot Q_{0}$.
Let $M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)$.
Then $Z(P) \leqslant N_{G}\left(Q_{1}\right) \leqslant M^{*}$ by lemma $5.1(v i)$ and (iii). Hence $Z(P)$ normalizes $N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) / Q_{1}$.

Thus by [9], theorem 5.3.5,
$N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) / Q_{1}=C_{N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) / Q_{1}}(Z(P)) \cdot\left[Z(P), N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) / Q_{1}\right]$.
Since $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$ and $Q \cap H=Q_{1}, \pi$ acts f.p.f. on $N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) / Q_{1}$.

Hence $\left[Z(P), N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) / Q_{1}\right]=Q_{1}$ by lemma $1.2(4)$.
It follows that $N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right)=C_{N_{Q}}\left(Q_{1}\right)(Z(P)) \cdot Q_{1}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) \cap C_{Q}(Z(P)) \cdot Q_{1} \\
& =N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) \cap L \cdot Q_{1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { since }\left[N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) \cap L, Z(P)\right] \leqslant Q_{1} \cap Z(P)=1
$$

$$
=N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) \cap L \cdot Q_{0}
$$

$$
\text { since } Q_{1}=L \cap H \cdot Q_{0}
$$

But then $L \cap N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) \leqslant N_{G}\left(\left[Z(P), Q_{1}\right]\right)=N_{G}\left(Q_{0}\right)$ as $C_{G}(Z(P)) \cap Q_{0}=I$ by lemma $5.2(i i)$

$$
\text { i.e. } \quad L \cap N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) \leqslant E
$$

Thus $N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}\right) \leqslant H$, so that $Q_{1}=Q$.
If $M^{*}=H, \quad\left[P_{1}, L\right] \leqslant Q \cap P=1$.
Thus $L \leqslant O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)\right)=O_{p},(M)$ by lemma $5.1(i i)$ and (iv). But then $[L, P]=1$, a contradiction.

Thus $\mathrm{M}^{*} \neq \mathrm{H}$.
Now $Q=C_{Q}(Z(P)) . Q_{0}$ by lemma 5.1 (vii) and $Q_{0} \leqslant Z(H)$ by lemma 4.4.
Thus $Q$ centralizes $Z(P)$, so that $Q \leqslant M$ and hence $\mathrm{Q}=\mathrm{L} . \quad$ Contradiction.

It follows that $Q \cap H \leqslant L$.
As above $[\mathrm{L} \cap \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P})]=1$.
Now $L$ is abelian by lemma $5.1(i)$, so $L=C_{L}(\pi) \times[L,\langle\pi\rangle]$ by lemma 1.3.

Since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $Z(P),[L, Z(P)]=\left[C_{L}(\pi), Z(P)\right]$. Eut $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$, so $C_{L}(\pi) \leqslant L \cap H$.
Thus $[\mathrm{L}, \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P})] \leqslant[\mathrm{L} \cap \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P})]=1$.
We show next that $Z(P) \leqslant M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)$.
Let $K$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $N_{G}(L)$.
Then $Z(P) \leqslant K$ so we may assume $K \neq M^{*}$.
If $K=M, L=N_{Q}(L)$ so that $Q=L$. Hence $Z(P) \leqslant M^{*}$.
If $K \neq M, K \cap P<P$ since $P$ is non-abelian.
But then by lemma $5.1(v i) \quad Z(P)$ normalizes $K \cap Q$ so we may assume that $K \cap Q<Q$.
If $Q \cap F(K)=1, K \cap Q \leqslant C_{Q}(Z(P))$ by lemma 5.1 (vii)
so that $K \cap Q \leqslant M$.
Thus $K \cap Q \leqslant L$ and hence $L=Q$ as above, so again $Z(P) \leqslant M^{*}$.
Finally, if $Q \cap F(K) \neq 1, \quad N_{G}(Q \cap K) \leqslant M^{*}$ by lemma 5.1 (iii).

$$
\text { Thus } Z(P) \leqslant M^{*}
$$

It follows that $Z(P)$ normalizes $N_{Q}(L)$, and since $C_{Q}(\pi) \leqslant Q \cap H \leqslant L, \pi$ acts f.p.f. on $N_{Q}(L) / L$ and $Z(P)$. Thus $\left[N_{Q}(L) / L, Z(P)\right]=1$ by lemma $1.2(4)$.
Therefore $\left[N_{Q}(L), Z(P)\right] \leqslant L$, so that $\left[N_{Q}(L), Z(P), Z(P)\right]=1$.
It then follows from [9], theorem 5.3.6 that
$\left[N_{Q}(L), Z(P)\right]=1$.
Hence $N_{Q}(L) \leqslant M$ so $N_{Q}(L)=L$ i.e. $L=Q$.
Next, let $R_{0}$ be an A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $M^{*}$ with $\left[R_{0}, Q\right] \neq 1$.
As $\left[P \cap M^{*}, Q\right] \leqslant P \cap Q=1, r \neq P$ and $M^{*} \neq M$.

Thus $Z(P) \leqslant N_{G}\left(R_{0}\right)$ by lemma 5.I(vi) ( $\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{M}^{*} \neq \mathrm{P}$
else $P$ is abelian by lemma 4.4).
Now $R_{0}$ is abelian by lemma 5.1(i), so
$R_{0}=C_{R_{0}}(Z(P)) \times\left[Z(P), R_{0}\right]$.
But $\left[Z(P), R_{0}\right] \leqslant R_{0} \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)$, so $\left[Z(P), R_{0}\right]$ centralizes Q.

Thus $\left[C_{R_{\underline{\theta}}}(Z(P)), Q\right] \neq 1$.
However, $\quad C_{R_{0}}(Z(P)) \leqslant M$, so $\left[C_{R_{0}}(Z(P)), Q\right] \leqslant Q \cap F(M) \leqslant Z(M)$
by lemma 4.4.
Thus $\left[C_{R_{0}}(Z(P)), Q\right]=1$ by [9], theorem 5.3.6.
This contradiction completes the proof.
LEMMA 5.4 Let $P$ be a prime dividing |G|, $P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P_{1}=P \cap H<P$. Then $O_{p},(M)=1$ and if $E$ is an A-invariant complement to $P$ in $M$ then $[P, E]=P$ and either $E \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$ or $[E,\langle\pi\rangle]=E$.

PROOF
By lemmas 5.2 (iv) and 5.3. $Z(P) \times O_{p},(M)$ is a cyclic subgroup of $\quad C_{G}(\pi)$.
Let $r$ be a prime dividing $\left|Z(P) \times O_{p},(M)\right|$ and let $R$ be the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $Z(P) \times O_{p}(M)$. If $R \notin(M)$, $\exists$ a minimal A-invariant $t$-subgroup $T$ of $M$ for some prime $t \neq r$ such that $[T, R] \neq 1$.

Thus by [9], theorem 5.2.4, [T, $\left.\Omega_{1}(R)\right] \neq 1$. Since $C_{G}(\pi)$ is abelian, clearly $T$ is non-cyclic. But $\Omega_{1}(R)$ is cyclic of order $r$ and hence has a cyclic automorphism group. Contradiction. Hence $\quad R \leqslant Z(M)$, so that, $Z(P) \times O_{p},(M) \leqslant Z(M)$. Suppose that $O_{p},(M) \neq 1$ and let $Q_{0}$ be the $A-$ invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $O_{p},(M)$ for some prime $q$. Let $Q$ be the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$. Since $Q_{0} \leqslant Z(M), Q_{0} \neq Q_{1}=Q \cap M$ else $Q_{0}=Q$ and $G$ has a normal $q$-complement by [9], theorem 7.4.3. Now $Z(P) \leqslant C_{G}\left(Q_{1}\right)$, so $Z(P) \leqslant O_{q^{\prime}}\left(M^{*}\right)$ where $M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)$ by lemma $5.1(i i)$ and (iv).
Thus $[Z(P), Q]=1$, so that $Q \leqslant M$ i.e. $Q_{1}=Q$.
since $1 \neq Q_{0} \triangleleft M, O_{q^{\prime}}\left(M^{*}\right) \leqslant M$.
Thus $M=F\left(M^{*}\right) . F(M)$ by lemma 4.3.
Since $[Z(P), Q]=1, \quad Z(P) \leqslant M^{*} \cap M=F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
If $P^{*}$ is the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $M^{*}$, $P^{*} \leqslant M \cap M^{*}=F\left(M^{*}\right) \quad$ so that $P^{*} \triangleleft M^{*}$. Thus $P^{*}=P$, so $M^{*}=M$, a contradiction.
It follows that $O_{p^{\prime}}(M)=1$.
Hence $F(M)=P$ and so $E$ is abelian by theorem 1.11 . Now $P=C_{P}(E) .[P, E]$ by [9], theorem 5.3.5, so $E .[P, E] \triangleleft M$.

Thus $[P, E]=P$ by [5], Corollary 2.2.
Suppose next that $E$ contains an A-invariant
Sylow $q$-subgroup $Q$ of $G$ for some prime $q$. Then $[Q, Z(P)]=1$ as $Z(P) \leqslant Z(M)$, and now a contradiction is obtained as in the last paragraph of
lemma 5.3.
It follows that $\exists$ a minimal A-invariant $q$-subgroup $C$ of $E$ with $C_{G}(C) \neq M$.
Suppose that $E=C_{E}(\pi) \times[E,<\pi>]$ where $C_{E}(\pi) \neq 1$ and $[E,<\pi>] \neq 1$.
Then we can choose a minimal A-invariant subgroup $D$ of $E$ such that $1 \neq C_{C \times D}(\pi) \neq C \times D$.
As $P=F(M), \quad C_{M}(P) \leqslant P$ by [9], theorem 6.1.3.
Let $\bar{P}=P / \Phi(P)$, so that $\bar{P}=C_{\bar{P}}(D) \times[\bar{P}, D]$.
If $\vec{P}=C_{\bar{P}}(D), \quad D$ centralizes $P$ by [9], theorem
5.1.4, a contradiction.

Thus $\overline{\mathrm{P}}^{*}=[\overline{\mathrm{P}}, \mathrm{D}] \neq 1$.
Hence $C_{\bar{P}^{*}}(C) \neq 1$ by lemma $1.14(\mathrm{c})$, so that $C_{P}(C) \neq 1$ by [9], theorem 6.2.2.

Clearly $\left[D, C_{P}(C)\right] \neq 1$
Let $C_{G}(C) \leqslant M^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$. Now $\left[D, C_{P}(C)\right] \leqslant P \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=P_{0}^{*}$, so $P_{0}^{*} \neq 1$.
And since $M^{*} \neq M, P_{0}^{*}<P_{1}^{*}=P \cap M^{*}$.
Also $P_{1}^{*} \neq P$, else $P$ would be abelian by lemma 4.4. Thus by lemma $5.2(\mathrm{ii}), C_{G}(Z(P)) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=P_{0}^{*} \quad$ i.e. $\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{M}^{*}\right)=\mathrm{P}_{0}^{*}$.

$$
\text { Hence } E \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=1
$$

Let $Q$ be the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$, $L=Q \cap E, Q_{1}=Q \cap M^{*}$ and $Q_{0}=Q \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
By lemma 5.1(vii), $Q_{1}=C_{Q_{1}}(Z(P)) \cdot Q_{0}=L \cdot Q_{0}$ since $L=C_{Q}(Z(P)) \leqslant Q_{1}$.
Since $C_{G}(C) \notin M$ but $C_{G}(C) \leqslant M^{*}$, we must have $Q_{0} \neq 1$.
And $Q_{1} \neq Q_{\text {, or }}$ else $Q_{0} \leqslant Z\left(M^{*}\right)$ by lemma 4.4
$\left(M^{*} \neq N_{G}(Q)\right.$ because $\left.E \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=1\right)$ and then $\left[Q_{0}, Z(P)\right]=1$.

Thus by lemma 5.1 (ii) and (v), $Z(Q) \cap Q_{0}=1$. It follows from lemma $5.2(i i)$ that $C_{G}(Z(Q)) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=Q_{0}$. We show next that $[\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{Q}), \mathrm{E}]=1$.
Let $r$ be a prime dividing $|E|, r \neq q$, and let $R_{1}$ be the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $\mathrm{M}^{*}$.
By lemma 5.1(vi), $Z(Q) \leqslant N_{M^{*}}\left(R_{1}\right)$ so
$\left[E \cap R_{1}, Z(Q)\right] \leqslant R_{1} \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
But clearly $E$ normalizes $Q_{1}=L . Q_{0}$ and as $Z(Q) \leqslant Q_{1}$, $\left[E \cap R_{1}, Z(Q)\right] \leqslant Q_{1}$.
Thus $\left[E \cap R_{1}, Z(Q)\right]=1$ and it follows that $[E, Z(Q)]=1$. Let $Z_{0}=\Omega_{1}(Z(Q)) \quad(Z(Q) \quad$ is cyclic by lemma 5.2 and 5.3) and take $E_{0}$ to be either $C$ or $D$ so that $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $E_{0}$. Then $Z_{0} \times E_{0}$ normalizes $P_{0}^{*}$ and $C_{P_{0}^{*}}\left(Z_{0}\right)=1$ since $C_{G}(Z(Q)) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=Q_{0}$.
Therefore by lemma l.14, $\left[\mathrm{E}_{0}, \mathrm{P}_{0}^{*}\right]=1$.
Now by [9], theorem 5.3.6, it follows that
$\left[E_{0}, P_{1}^{*}\right]=\left[E_{0}, P_{1}^{*}, P_{1}^{*}\right] \leqslant\left[P_{0}^{*}, P_{1}^{*}\right]=1$.
Thus $E_{0} \leqslant O_{p},\left(C_{G}\left(P_{1}^{*}\right)\right)$ by lemma $5.1(i i)$
$=O_{p^{\prime}}(M)$ by lemma 5.1 (iv)
$=1$ by the first part of this lemma.
This contradiction completes the proof.

LEMMA 5.5 Let $P$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose that $M=P . E$ where $[E, \pi]=E$ and $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that
$1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P_{1}=P \cap H<P$. Then:
(i) $\quad C_{G}(\pi)=C_{P}(\pi)$.
(ii) $\forall x \in C_{P}(\pi)$ such that $x \neq 1, C_{G}(x) \leqslant M$.
(iii) If $q$ is a prime dividing $|E|$ and $L$ is the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $E$ then $C_{P}(L)$ is cyclic.
(iv) $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $M^{*}$ of $G$ such that $M^{*}=C_{M^{*}}(\pi) . F\left(M^{*}\right), \quad C_{M^{*}}(\pi) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=1$, $O_{p}\left(M^{*}\right)=1$ and $E=Z\left(M^{*}\right)$.
(v) $\quad H=C_{H}(\pi) . F(H)$ where $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $F(H)$, $O_{p},(H) \neq 1$ and is a Hall subgroup of $G$ and $\left(\left|O_{p},(H)\right|,\left|F\left(M^{*}\right)\right|\right)=1$ 。

## PROOF

(i) Since $\pi$ centralizes $Z(P)$ by lemmas 5.2 (iv) and 5.3, $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant C_{G}(Z(P)) \leqslant M$.
But $\quad C_{E}(\pi)=1$ by assumption, so $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant P$.
(ii) Suppose $\exists x \in C_{P}(\pi)$ such that $x \neq 1$ and $C_{G}(x) \neq M$. W.l.O.g. we may assume that $x$ has order p.

Now $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H^{*}$ for some maximal A-invariant subgroup $H^{*} \neq M$.

If $P \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)=1, C_{F\left(H^{*}\right)}(\pi)=1$ so that $H^{*}=C_{P}(\pi) . F\left(H^{*}\right)$ by lemma 1.19 .
Thus $C_{P}(\pi)$ is a sylow p-subgroup of $H^{*}$.
But $C_{P}(\pi)<C_{P}\left(C_{P}(\pi)\right) \leqslant C_{G}(x)$ by lemmas 1.16 and 4.5, a contradiction.

Hence $P \cap F\left(H^{*}\right) \neq 1$.
Clearly $P \cap H^{*} \neq P$, else $P$ would be abelian by lemma 4.4.
Thus w.l.o.g. we may assume that $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$, so that $C_{P}(\pi) \leqslant H$.

Let $X$ be a minimal A-invariant subgroup of $P_{1}$ such that $X \cap Z(P)=1$ and let $Z_{0}=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))$. Let $q \neq p$ be a prime dividing $|F(H)|$ 。
Then $X \times Z_{0}$ normalizes $B=M \cap O_{q}(F(H))$ and $D=N_{O_{q}}(F(H))^{(B)}$.
Hence $X \times Z_{0}$ normalizes $D / B$, so by lemma 1.14 $\exists$ an A-invariant sugroup $X_{0}$ of $X \times Z_{0}$ such that $C_{D / B}\left(X_{0}\right) \neq B$.
Thus $C_{D}\left(X_{0}\right) \notin B$ so $C_{D}\left(X_{0}\right) \notin M$ i.e. $C_{H}\left(X_{0}\right) \notin M$.
If $C_{P}(X) \neq P_{1}$ then $C_{P}\left(X_{0}\right) \neq P_{1}$ so that $C_{G}\left(X_{0}\right) \leqslant M^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of G such that $M^{*} \neq \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{M}$. But then $P \cap M^{*}$ is abelian by lemma 5.1(i). contradicting lemma $5.1(i i)$. Hence $C_{P}(X)=P_{1}$. It now follows from lemma 1.17 that
$\left|N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) / P_{1}\right|=p^{2}$ since $C_{P}(\pi) \leqslant P_{1}$.
Since $P_{1}$ is abelian, $P_{1}=C_{P_{1}}(\pi) \times\left[P_{1},<\pi>\right]$
by [9], theorem 5.2.3.
Now $x \in P_{1}-Z(P)$, and $\left\langle x, Z_{0}\right\rangle \leqslant \Omega_{1}\left(C_{P_{1}}(\pi)\right)$. It follows that $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(C_{P_{1}}(\pi)\right)\right| \geqslant p^{2}$.

And $P_{1}$ is self-centralizing in $P$, so by lemma $1.16 C_{P_{1}}(\pi)<P_{1}$.
Thus $\left.\left[P_{1},<\pi\right\rangle\right] \neq 1$, so that $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(\left[P_{1},\langle\pi\rangle\right]\right)\right| \geqslant p^{2}$. Hence $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{1}\right)\right| \geqslant p^{4}$.
Thus by lemma 1.17, $P_{1}$ is a characteristic subgroup of $P$.
It follows that $E \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right)$ and $[E, P] \leqslant P_{1}$ since $\pi$ is f.p.f. on $E$ and $P / P_{1}$.

Since $P=C_{P}(E) .[P, E]$ by [9], theorem 5.3.5, $C_{P}(E)$ is not centralized by $\pi$. Let $u \in C_{P}(E)$ be an element which is not centralized by $\pi$. Let $q$ be a prime dividing $|E|$. let $Q$ be the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$, and let $L=Q \cap E$.

Suppose $N_{G}(L) \leqslant M^{*}$ where $M^{*}$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.

Let $Q_{0}^{*}=Q \cap F\left(M^{*}\right), Q_{1}^{*}=Q \cap M^{*}, P_{0}^{*}=P \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)$
and $P_{1}^{*}=P \cap M^{*}$.
Now $u \in P \cap M^{*}=P_{1}^{*}$ and since $M^{*} \neq M_{1} P_{1}^{*}$ is abelian by lemma 5.l(i). It follows that $u$ is contained in an A-invariant group $U$ on which $\pi$ acts f.p.f., and since $\pi$ also acts f.p.f. on $O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)$, u centralizes $F\left(M^{*}\right)$.

Thus $u \in P_{0}^{*} \neq 1$ and clearly $P_{0}^{*}<P_{1}^{*} \neq P$.
By lemma $5.2(i i), C_{G}(Z(P)) \cap O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)=1$.
And by lemma 5,1 (vii), $Q_{1}^{*}=C_{Q_{1}^{*}}(Z(P)) \cdot Q_{0}^{*}=L \cdot Q_{0}^{*}$.

Suppose that $Q_{1}^{*}=Q$.
If $Q_{0}^{*} \neq 1, Q_{0}^{*} \leqslant Z\left(M^{*}\right)$ by lemma 4.4, contradicting lemma 5.1(viii).

If $Q_{0}^{*}=1, \quad Q=Q_{1}^{*}=L$.
But then $N_{G}(Q) \leqslant M^{*}$ so $Q \triangleleft M^{*}$, a contradiction. Hence $Q_{1}^{*} \neq Q$ and as $L \neq N_{Q}(L) \leqslant Q_{1}^{*}, \quad Q_{0}^{*} \neq 1$. Eut then by lemma $5.3 \quad C_{Q}(\pi) \neq 1$, a contradiction. Hence $\quad C_{G}(x) \leqslant M$.
(iii) Suppose that $C_{P}(L)$ is not cyclic.

Since $\pi$ centralizes $Z(P)$ and acts f.p.f. on L, $Z(P)$ normalizes $L$ by lemma l.4(2).

Thus $[Z(P), L] \leqslant Z(P) \cap L=1$ i.e. $Z(P) \leqslant C_{P}(L)$. Choose $x \in C_{P}(L)$ such that $\langle x, z\rangle$ is not cyclic, where $\langle z\rangle=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))$.

Suppose that $N_{G}(L) \leqslant M^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.
If $x \notin C_{P}(\pi)$, we can derive a contradiction as above (replacing $u$ by $x$ ). Thus we may assume that $x \in C_{P}(\pi)$. If $O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right) \leqslant M, \quad\left[\langle x, z\rangle, O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)\right] \leqslant P \cap O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)=$ Thus $O_{p}\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right) \neq 1$ by [9], theorem 6.1.3, and clearly $P \cap M^{*} \neq P$.
Put then $C_{G}(z) \cap O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)=1$ by lemma $5.2(i i)$, a contradiction.

Hence $O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right) \& M$.
But by [9], theorem 6.2.4,

$$
\begin{aligned}
O_{p},\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right) & =\left\langle C_{O_{p}}\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)(\alpha) \mid \alpha \in\langle x, z\rangle\right\rangle \\
& \leqslant M \text { by (ii). }
\end{aligned}
$$

This contradiction completes the proof that $C_{P}(L)$ is cyclic.
(iv) Again let $q$ be a prime dividing $|E|, L$ the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $E$ and $N_{G}(L) \leqslant M^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.
If $O_{p}\left(M^{*}\right) \neq 1$ we derive a contradiction as above.
So $O_{p}\left(M^{*}\right)=1$, and hence $C_{F\left(M^{*}\right)}(\pi)=1$.
Consequently $M^{*}=C_{M^{*}}(\pi) . F\left(M^{*}\right)$ by lemma 1.19, so that $O_{q}\left(M^{*}\right)=Q$, the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$.
It follows that $\forall$ primes $r\left||E|, M^{*}=N_{G}(R)\right.$ where $R$ is the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of G.

Furthermore, $\left[C_{M^{*}}(\pi), L\right] \leqslant P \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=1$. Thus $\left[L, M^{*}\right] \leqslant Q^{\prime}$ and hence $L Q^{\prime} / Q^{\prime} \leqslant Z\left(M^{*} / Q^{\prime}\right)$. If $L \notin Q^{\prime}, O^{q}\left(M^{*} / Q^{\prime}\right) \neq M^{*} / Q^{\prime}$ by [9], theorem 7.4.4.

Hence $O^{q}\left(M^{*}\right) \neq M^{*}$, contradicting [5], corollary 2.2.

Thus $L \leqslant Q^{\prime} \leqslant Z(Q)$ by $[2]$, section 66 .
It follows that $E \leqslant Z\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)$.
Now $\forall x \in C_{M^{*}}(\pi), \quad C_{G}(x) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right) \leqslant M \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=E$.
Since $[\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{E}] \leqslant \mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{M}^{*}\right)=1$, this yields
$Z\left(M^{*}\right)=E$.
(v)

If $\quad C_{P_{0}}(\pi) \neq 1, \quad C_{G}(x) \leqslant M \quad \forall x \in C_{P_{0}}(\pi) \quad$ such that $x \neq 1$ by (ii). Thus $F(H)<P_{1} F(H) \leqslant M$, contradicting lemma 4.2. Hence $C_{P_{0}}(\pi)=1$, so that $\pi$ acts $f . p . f$. on $F(H)$ and $H=C_{H}(\pi) . F(H)$ by lemma 1.19 . Clearly $O_{p^{\prime}}(H) \neq 1$ (else $F(H)=P_{0} \leqslant Z(H)$ by lemma 4.3), and since $H / F(H)$ is a p-group, $O_{p}$, (H) must be a Hall subgroup of $G$. Finally, if $v$ is a prime divisor of $\left|O_{p},(H)\right|$ and $\left|F\left(M^{*}\right)\right|$ then $H=N_{G}(V)=M^{*}$ where $V$ is the A-invariant Sylow $v$-subgroup of $G$. But then $\left[P_{0}, E\right]=1$, contradicting (iii). Hence $\left(\left|O_{p},(H)\right|,\left|F\left(M^{*}\right)\right|\right)=1$ 。

LEMMA 5.6 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose that $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $l \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P_{1}=P \cap H<P$. Then if $E$ is the A-invariant complement to $P$ in $M$, $E \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$.

PROOF
Suppose that $E \notin C_{G}(\pi)$. Then by lemma $5.4 \pi$ acts $f . p . f$. on $E$ and hence the results of lemma 5.5 hold. Let $M^{*}$ be the maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ described in (iv) of that lemma.
Let $r \neq p$ be a prime dividing $|F(H)|$, let $R$ be
the $A$-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G, R_{\tau}=C_{R}(\tau)$ ( $\neq 1$ by lemma $1.2(3)$ ) and $R^{*}=Z J\left(R_{\tau}\right)$.

By lemma 5.5(v), $H=N_{G}(R)=C_{H}(\pi) . F(H)$.
Now $\forall x \in C_{H}(\pi)$ such that $x \neq 1, C_{G}(x) \leqslant M$ by lemma 5.5(ii) and $r \nmid M \mid$ as $E \leqslant F\left(M^{*}\right)$ and $\left(\left|O_{p},(H)\right|,\left|F\left(M^{*}\right)\right|\right)=1$ by (v) of the same lemma. Thus by lemma 4.9, $\quad C_{H}\left(R^{*}\right) \leqslant F(H)$.
It then follows from lemma 4.10 that $C_{G}(\tau)$ has $a$ normal $r$-complement.

Next, let $q$ be a prime dividing $\left|F\left(M^{*}\right)\right|$
and let $Q_{\tau}=C_{Q}(\tau)$ where $Q$ is the $A$-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$.
Then we may assume w.l.o.g. that $R_{\tau}$ normalizes $Q_{\tau}$.
Let $Q^{*}=C_{Q}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$.
Then $Z(Q) \leqslant Q^{*}$, so $N_{Q}\left(Q^{*} d \leqslant M^{*}\right.$ by lemma 4.7. But $Q^{*}$ is a Sylow q-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ by lemma 4.8, so by [9], theorem 1.3.7,

$$
N_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)=\left(N_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right) \cap N_{G}\left(Q^{*}\right)\right) \cdot C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)
$$

Now $R_{\tau} \leqslant N_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ and $r \chi\left|M^{*}\right|$ by lemma $5.5(\mathrm{v})$ so w.l.o.g. $\quad R_{\tau} \leqslant C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$.

$$
\text { Take } a \in Z(R) \cap R_{\tau} \text {, so that } C_{H}(a)=F(H)
$$

by lemma 5.5 .
Now $R$ is a Sylow r-subgroup of $C_{G}(a)$ and $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{ZJ}(\mathrm{R}))$ so $\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{ZJ}(\mathrm{R})) \cap \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{a})=\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{H})$ has a normal r-complement.
Hence by [5], theorem D, $C_{G}(a)$ has a normal
r-complement.
Suppose that $R$ contains an A-invariant subgroup $W \cong E_{r^{4}}$ and let $\tilde{Q}$ be an R-invariant Sylow
q-subgroup of $C_{G}(a)$ ( $\tilde{Q}$ exists by theorem 6.2.2 of [9]).

Then by lemma $1.15 \exists$ an A-invariant subgroup $W_{0}$ of $W$ such that $C_{\widetilde{Q}}\left(W_{0}\right) \neq 1$.
Let $N_{G}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant K$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$. Then by lemma $1.2(4) \quad C_{K}(\pi) \neq 1$ and hence $p||K|$. If $P \cap F(K)=1, \pi$ acts f.p.f. on $F(K)$ and hence $\pi$ centralizes $P \cap K$ by lemma l.19.

Eut $P_{0} \leqslant N_{G}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant K$ and $C_{P_{0}}(\pi)=1$ by lemma 5.5(v). Thus $P \cap F(K) \neq]$. Since $r \nmid|M|, K \neq M$. Thus $P \cap K$ is abelian by lemma $5.1(i)$, so that $P \cap K \neq P$ by lemma 5.1(ii).
It now follows from lemma $5.5(\mathrm{v})$ that $\mathrm{q}|\mathrm{K}|$, contradicting $C_{\widetilde{Q}}\left(W_{0}\right) \neq 1$.
Hence $R$ contains no such subgroup $W$, so by lemma 1.18 there is no element of order $r$ in $R-Z(R)$. Now if $Q$ is abelian take $x \in(Q-Q \cap E) \cap Q_{\tau}$ and if $Q$ is not abelian take $x \in(Q-Z(Q)) \cap Q_{\tau}$ (both sets are non-empty by lemma $1.2(3)$ and [9], theorem 6.2.2 because $\pi$. acts f.p.f. on $Q / Q \cap E$ and $Q / Z(Q))$. In the first case it follows at once from lemma 5.5 that $C_{M^{*}}(x)=F\left(M^{*}\right)$, so $C_{M^{*}}(x)$ has a normal $q-$ complement.

In the second case, suppose $C_{M^{*}}(x) \notin F\left(M^{*}\right)$. Then $\exists y \in M^{*}-F\left(M^{*}\right)$ such that $y$ centralizes $x$, and w.l.o.g. we may assume that $y$ is a p-element.

Since $P \cap M^{*}(\pi)$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $M^{*}$, $\exists g \in M^{*}$ such that $Y^{g} \in C_{P}(\pi)$.
But $C_{G}\left(y^{g}\right) \leqslant M$ by lemma $5.5(i i)$, so $x^{g} \leqslant Q \cap M \leqslant Z\left(M^{*}\right)$. As $g \in M^{*}$, this implies $x \in Z\left(M^{*}\right)$ so that $x \in Z(Q)$, a contradiction.

Hence $C_{M^{*}}(x) \leqslant F\left(M^{*}\right)$ and so $C_{M^{*}}(x)$ has a normal q-complement in this case as well.
Now $C_{Q}(x)$ is a sylow q-subgroup of $C_{G}(x)$ by lemma 4.8, and $N_{G}\left(Z J\left(C_{Q}(x)\right)\right) \leqslant M^{*}$ by lemma 4.7.

Thus $N_{G}\left(Z J\left(C_{Q}(x)\right)\right) \cap C_{G}(x) \leqslant C_{M^{*}}(x)$ and so has a normal q-complement.

Hence by [5], theorem D, $C_{G}(x)$ has a normal $q$-complement.
Let $\tilde{\mathrm{R}}$ be a $\langle Q, \tau\rangle$-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $O_{q^{\prime}}\left(C_{G}(x)\right)$.
Then $\Omega_{1}(Z(\tilde{R})) \leqslant \Omega_{1}(Z(R))$ since there is no element of order $r$ in $R-Z(R)$.
Clearly $\left|\Omega_{1}(Z(R))\right|=r^{2}$, so if $\left|\Omega_{1}(Z(\tilde{R}))\right|=r^{2}$ we must have $\Omega_{1}(Z(\tilde{R}))=\Omega_{1}(Z(R))$.
But then $q\left|\left|N_{G}\left(\Omega_{1}(Z(R))\right)\right|\right.$ i.e. $\left.q\right||H|, ~ a ~ c o n t r a d i c t i o n . ~$ Hence $\left|\Omega_{1}(Z(\tilde{R}))\right|=r$, so that $\Omega_{1}(Z(\tilde{R}))=\langle a\rangle$. Thus $Z(Q)$ normalizes $\langle a\rangle$. If $[Z(Q),<a\rangle] \neq 1, \exists w \in H$ such that $a^{w}=a^{k}$ for some integer $k \neq 1$ by [5], Corollary 2.1(a).
Since $H=C_{P \cap H}(\pi) . F(H)$ and $F(H)$ centralizes $a$, we may assume that $w \in C_{P}(\pi)$, so that $a^{W}=\left(a^{W}\right)^{\tau}=a^{W^{-1}}$. But then $\mathrm{w}^{2}$, and hence w , centralizes $\langle\mathrm{a}$.

Thus $[\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{Q}),\langle\mathrm{a}\rangle]=1$, which yields $\langle a\rangle \leqslant \mathrm{M}^{*}$.
This contradiction completes the proof.

LEMMA 5.7 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow $p$-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P_{1}=P \cap H<P$, and let $E$ be the A-invariant complement of $P$ in $M$. Then we have:
(i) $\quad \forall x \in E$ such that $x \neq 1, C_{P}(x)=C_{P}(E)$.
(ii) $E$ is cyclic.
(iii) $C_{P}(E)$ is cyclic and $C_{P}(E)=C_{P}(\pi)$, so that $C_{G}(\pi)=E \cdot C_{P}(\pi)$ is cyclic.
(iv) $\quad \forall y \in C_{P}(\pi)$ such that $Y \neq 1, C_{G}(y) \leqslant M$.
(v) Let $q$ be a prime dividing $|E|, Q$ the $A-$ invariant sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$ and $M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)$. Then:
(a) $\quad M^{*}=C_{G}(\pi) \cdot F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
(b) $\quad \forall x \in C_{G}(\pi)-F\left(M^{*}\right), \quad C_{Q}(x)=C_{Q}(\pi)$.
(c) $\forall y \in C_{Q}(\pi)$ such that $Y \neq 1, C_{G}(y) \leqslant M^{*}$.

PR00F
(i) By lemma 5.6, $E \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$.

Let $q$ be a prime dividing $|E|$ and take $x \in E$ of order $q$. Suppose that $C_{P}(E)<C_{P}(x)$. Let $L=Q \cap E \quad$ where $Q$ is the $A$-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$.

Then $L=C_{Q}(\pi)$ as $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant M$.

Thus by lemmas 1.16 and $4.5, C_{Q}(L) \neq L$ so that $C_{G}(x) \notin M$.
Let $H^{*}$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}(x)$.

Now $E \leqslant C_{G}(x)$ and $\left[E, C_{P}(x)\right] \neq 1$ by assumption.
Thus $\mathrm{P}_{0}^{*}=\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{H}^{*}\right) \neq 1$ 。
And $P_{1}^{*}=P \cap H^{*} \neq P$, else $M=P . E \leqslant H^{*}$.
Let $Q_{0}^{*}=Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)$ and $Q_{1}^{*}=Q \cap H^{*}$.
Since $L \leqslant C_{Q_{1}^{*}}(Z(P)) \leqslant M \cap Q=L$, we have $C_{Q_{1}^{*}}(Z(P))=L$.
By lemma 5.l(vii), $Q_{1}^{*}=C_{Q_{1}^{*}}(Z(P)) . Q_{0}^{*}=L . Q_{0}^{*}$
and as $L<C_{Q}(L) \leqslant Q_{1}^{*}$ we have $Q_{0}^{*} \neq 1$.
And by lemma 5.1 (viii), $Q_{0}^{*} \neq Q$.
If $Q_{1}^{*}=Q, Q_{0}^{*} \leqslant Z\left(H^{*}\right)$ by lemma 4.4.
But then $\mathrm{Q}_{0}^{*}$ centralizes $\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P})$, contradicting lemma 5.1 (viii).

Thus $1 \neq Q_{0}^{*}<Q_{1}^{*}<Q_{\text {, }}$ and it then follows from lemmas 5.2, 5.4 and 5.6 that $Z(Q)$ is cyclic, $M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)=Q . E^{*}$ where $E^{*}$ is centralized by $\pi$ and $O_{q},\left(M^{*}\right)=1$.
Now by lemma 5.1(ii), $C_{Q}\left(Q_{1}^{*}\right)=Q_{1}^{*}$.
Let $Y$ be a minimal A-invariant subgroup of $Q_{1}^{*}$ with $Y \cap Z(Q)=1$ and suppose that $C_{Q}(Y) \neq Q_{1}^{*}$.
Then $C_{G}(Y) \leqslant M^{*}$, since otherwise $C_{Q}(Y)$ is abelian by lemma $5.1(i)$, contradicting $C_{Q}\left(Q_{1}^{*}\right)=Q_{1}^{*}$.

Now by lemma 1.14, $\exists$ an A-invariant subgroup $Y_{1}$ of $Y \times \Omega_{1}(Z(Q))$ such that $C_{P_{0}^{*}}\left(Y_{1}\right) \neq 1$. If $Y_{1}=\Omega_{1}(Z(Q)), \quad C_{G}\left(Y_{1}\right) \leqslant M^{*}$.
But then $\left[C_{P_{0}^{*}}\left(Y_{1}\right), Z(Q)\right] \leqslant P_{0}^{*} \cap Q=1$, so $C_{P_{0}^{*}}(Z(Q)) \neq 1$.
This contradicts lemma 5.1 (viii), so we must have $Y_{1} \neq \Omega_{1}(Z(Q))$.

Thus $C_{Q}\left(Y_{1}\right)=C_{Q}(Y)$, so that as above $C_{G}\left(Y_{1}\right) \leqslant M^{*}$.
But then $\left[Z(Q), C_{P_{0}^{*}}\left(Y_{1}\right)\right] \leqslant O_{p}\left(M^{*}\right)=1$, so $C_{P_{0}^{*}}(Z(Q)) \neq 1$, again contradicting lemma 5.1 (viii).
It follows that $C_{Q}(Y)=Q_{1}^{*}$.
Now $C_{Q}(\pi)=L<Q_{1}^{*}$, so by lemma 1.17 we have $\left|N_{Q}\left(Q_{1}^{*}\right): Q_{1}^{*}\right|=q^{2}$.
By [9], theorem 5.2.3, $Q_{1}^{*}=C_{Q}(\pi) \times\left[Q_{1}^{*},\langle\pi\rangle\right]$ and since $C_{Q}(\pi) \neq 1$ and $\left[Q_{1}^{*},<\pi>\right] \neq 1$, $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Q_{1}^{*}\right)\right| \geqslant q^{3}$.
If $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Q_{1}^{*}\right)\right|=q^{3}$ then $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Q_{0}^{*}\right)\right|=q^{2}$ since $Q_{0}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~L}=1$ 。
As $Z(P)$ acts f.p.f. on $\Omega_{1}\left(Q_{0}^{*}\right)$ by lemma 5.1 (viii), we have $p \mid q^{2}-1$.
If $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Q_{1}^{*}\right)\right|>q^{3}, Q_{1}^{*}$ is a characteristic subgroup of $Q$ by lemma 1.17.
Thus $\left|Q / Q_{1}^{*}\right|=q^{2}$ and as $C_{Q}(Z(P))=L \leqslant Q_{1}$.
$Z(P)$ acts $f . p . f$. on $Q / Q_{1}$. Hence again $p / q^{2}-1$. Now by the symmetric argument applied to $Z(Q)$ and $P$ we derive that $q \mid p^{2}-1$.

As $p, q$ are odd this is a contradiction, so that $C_{P}(x)=C_{P}(E) \quad$ after all.
Now if $v$ is an arbitrary element of $E^{*}$ and $q$ is a prime dividing $|v|, C_{P}(v) \leqslant C_{P}(x)$ for some element $x$ of order $q$.
Thus $C_{P}(E) \leqslant C_{P}(v) \leqslant C_{P}(x)=C_{P}(E)$, so that $C_{P}(v)=C_{P}(E) \quad \forall v \in E^{*}$.
(ii) If $E$ is non-cyclic, $P=\left\langle C_{P}\right.$ (v) $\left.\mid v \in E^{*}\right\rangle$ by [9], theorem 6.2.4.
Thus $P=C_{P}(E)$ by (i), contradicting lemma 5.4. Hence $E$ is cyclic.
(iii) Suppose that either $C_{P}(E)$ is not cyclic or $C_{P}(E) \neq C_{P}(\pi)$. Let $q$ be a prime dividing $|E|$, and again let $L=Q \cap E$ where $Q$ is the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$.
Then $C_{Q}(L) \neq L$ by lemmas 1.16 and 4.5 , so $C_{G}(L) \notin M$.
Let $C_{G}(L) \leqslant H^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$, and suppose that $H^{*} \neq M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)$. Now $1 \neq P \cap H^{*} \neq P$ else $P$ would be abelian by lemma 5.1(i).
So by lemma 5.1 (vii) we have
$Q \cap H^{*}=C_{Q \cap H^{*}}(Z(P)) . Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)$.
Thus if $Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)=1, Q \cap H^{*} \leqslant C_{G}(Z(P)) \leqslant M$, a contradiction.

$$
\text { So } Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right) \neq 1
$$

If $Q \cap H^{*}=Q$. $Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right) \leqslant Z\left(H^{*}\right)$ by lemma 4.4. But then $Z(P)$ centralizes $Q \cap H^{*}=Q$ so $\mathrm{Q} \leqslant \mathrm{M}, \quad$ a contradiction.

Thus $\quad 1 \neq Q \cap \mathrm{~F}^{\left(\mathrm{H}^{*}\right)}<\mathrm{Q} \cap \mathrm{H}^{*} \neq \mathrm{Q}$.
Now by lemmas 5.2 and 5.3, $Z(Q)$ is cyclic and by (ii) $M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)=Q . E_{1}$ where $E_{1}$ is cyclic. Thus $C_{P}(E) \leqslant C_{P}(Z(Q)) \leqslant M^{*}$, so $C_{P}(E) \leqslant E_{1} \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$, yielding a contradiction in both cases.
Hence $\quad C_{G}(L) \leqslant M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)$.
Since $M^{*} \neq M, P \cap M^{*} \neq P$ else $P$ would be abelian by lemma 5.1(i).
If $P \cap F\left(M^{*}\right) \neq 1$, by lemma 5.1 (viii) $\quad C_{Q}(Z(P))=1$, a contradiction.

$$
\text { Hence } P \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=1
$$

Suppose that $P \cap M^{*}$ contains an A-invariant subgroup $Y$ of order $p^{2}$ such that $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $Y$.

Let $Z_{0}=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))$.
Since $[L, Y] \leqslant Q \cap P=1, \quad C_{Q}(Y) \geqslant L=C_{Q}\left(Z_{0}\right)$.
Now by [9], theorem 5.3.5, $Q / \Phi(Q)=\left[Z_{0}, Q / \Phi(Q)\right] \times$ $C_{Q / \Phi(Q)}\left(Z_{0}\right)$.
As $Z_{0}$ acts f.p.f. on $\left[Z_{0}, Q / \Phi(Q)\right], \pi$ must also act f.f.f..

Hence $Y$ centralizes $\left[Z_{0}, Q / \Phi(Q)\right]$ by
lemma l.2(4).
Since also $C_{Q}\left(Z_{0}\right) \leqslant C_{Q}(Y), Y$ must centralize $Q / \Phi(Q)$.

Thus by [9], lemma 5.1.4, $Y$ centralizes $Q$. If $\quad \mathrm{f} \neq \mathrm{q}$ is a prime dividing $\left|\mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{M}^{*}\right)\right|$ we may apply the same argument to $O_{r}\left(M^{*}\right)$ since $C_{G}\left(Z_{0}\right) \cap O_{r}\left(M^{*}\right) \leqslant E$ and $\left[E \cap O_{r}\left(M^{*}\right), Y\right] \leqslant O_{r}\left(M^{*}\right) \cap P=1$, to yield $\left[Y, O_{r}\left(M^{*}\right)\right]=1$.
Thus $\left[Y, F\left(M^{*}\right)\right]=1$ so that $Y \leqslant P \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)$ by [9], theorem 6.1.3.
This contradiction proves that $P \cap M^{*} \leqslant C_{P}(\pi)$. In particular $C_{P}(E) \leqslant C_{P}(\pi)$. so that $C_{P}(E)=C_{P}(\pi)$. It remains to show that $C_{P}(E)$ is cyclic. Suppose not, and take $x \in \Omega_{1}\left(C_{P}(E)\right)-Z(P)$. As akove, let $Z_{0}=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))$. Then $C_{Q}\left(Z_{0}\right)=L$. Since < $x, Z_{0}>$ is a non-cyclic group of automorphisms of $Q$, by [9], theorem 5.3.16 $\exists \mathrm{w} \in\left\langle\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right\rangle$ such that $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{Q}}(\mathrm{w}) \neq \mathrm{L}$.
As $P \cap M^{*} \leqslant C_{P}(\pi), \quad C_{P}(w) \notin M^{*}$ by lemmas 1.16 and 4.5.
Let $C_{G}(w) \leqslant H^{*}$ for some maximal A-invariant subgroup $H^{*}$ of $G$. Then we have shown that $H^{*} \neq \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{M}^{*}$.
Now $\left[C_{Q}(w), Z_{0}\right] \neq 1$ and is a $q$-group since $Z_{0} \leqslant M^{*}$.

$$
\text { Thus } Q \cap F\left(\mathrm{H}^{*}\right) \neq 1
$$

It then follows as above from lemma 4.4 that $Q \cap H^{*} \neq Q$, so we have $1 \neq Q \cap \mathrm{~F}\left(\mathrm{H}^{*}\right)<Q \cap H^{*} \neq Q$. But then by (ii) $M^{*}=Q, E_{1}$ where $E_{1}$ is cyclic,
so $C_{P}(E) \leqslant E_{1}$ is cyclic after all.
(iv) Since $C_{P}(\pi)$ is cyclic, $\Omega_{1}\left(C_{P}(\pi)\right)=\Omega_{1}(Z(P))=\langle z\rangle$ say.
Now $\forall y \in C_{P}(\pi), y^{n}=z$ for some integer $n$. Thus $\quad C_{G}(y) \leqslant C_{G}(z) \leqslant M$.
(v) If there exists a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H^{*}$ of $G$ with $l \neq Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)<Q \cap H^{*} \neq Q$ then the results follow from lemma 5.6 and (i). (iii) and (iv) of this lemma.

Thus we may assume that no such maximal Ainvariant subgroup exists, and it then follows as in (iii) that $C_{G}(L) \leqslant M^{*}$ where $L=Q \cap E$ and $P \cap M^{*} \leqslant C_{P}(\pi)$. Hence $Z(P) \leqslant P \cap M^{*} \neq P$. If $r \neq p$ is a prime dividing $\left|M^{*}\right|$ and $R$ is the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G$, by lemma 5.l(vii) we have

$$
R \cap M^{*}=C_{R \cap M^{*}}(Z(P)) \cdot R \cap F\left(M^{*}\right) \leqslant C_{R}(\pi) \cdot R \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)
$$

Since $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant C_{G}(L) \leqslant M^{*}$, it follows that $M^{*}=C_{G}(\pi) \cdot F\left(M^{*}\right)$.

Next, let $r \neq q$ be a prime dividing
$\left|M^{*} / F\left(M^{*}\right)\right|$ and let $x$ be an element of order $r$
in $C_{G}(\pi)-F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
If $r=p$ the result (b) follows from (iv), so we may assume $r \neq p$.

Let $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H^{*}$, a maximal. A-invariant subgroup of $G$, and suppose that $C_{Q}(\pi)<C_{Q}(x)$.

Since $r \neq p, R \cap M=C_{R}(\pi)$ where $R$ is the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G$. Thus $C_{k}(x) \notin M$ by lemma 1.16 , so that $H^{*} \neq M$ and hence $P \cap H^{*} \neq P$. Now $Z(P)$ normalizes $Q \cap^{H *}$ by lemma 5.1 (vi) and since $Q \cap M<Q \cap H^{*},\left[Q \cap H^{*}, Z(P)\right] \neq 1$. Hence $Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right) \neq 1$.
If $H^{*} \neq M^{*}$, we must have $Q \leqslant H^{*}$ by assumption.
But then $Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right) \leqslant Z\left(H^{*}\right)$ by lemma 4.4, so
that by [9], theorem 5.3.6, $[Q, Z(P)]=[Q, Z(P), Z(P)]$
$\leqslant\left[Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right), Z(P)\right]$
$=1$, a contradiction.
Thus $H^{*}=\mathrm{M}^{*}$.
But clearly $M^{*} \neq N_{G}(R)$ so by the same argument we have $1 \neq R \cap \mathrm{~F}\left(\mathrm{M}^{*}\right)<\mathrm{R} \cap \mathrm{M}^{*} \neq \mathrm{R}$ 。

Thus by lemma $5.6 \quad N_{G}(R)=R . E_{2}$ where $E_{2} \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$.
But then by (iv), $C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(R)$, so
$C_{Q}(x) \leqslant Q \cap N_{G}(R)=C_{Q}(\pi)$.
Thus $C_{Q}(x)=C_{Q}(\pi)$, and it follows that $C_{Q}(v)=C_{Q}(\pi) \quad \forall v \in C_{G}(\pi)-F\left(M^{*}\right)$.

Finally, take $y \in C_{Q}(\pi)$.
If $Y \in Z(Q), \quad C_{G}(Y)=M^{*}$ as $M^{*}=C_{G}(\pi) . F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
If $Y \notin Z(Q)$, suppose $C_{G}(Y) \leqslant H^{*}$ for some maximal A-invariant subgroup $H^{*} \neq \mathrm{M}^{*}$ of $G$. Now $C_{Q}(y) \neq C_{Q}(\pi)$ by lemmas 1.16 and 4.5 , so $\left[\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P}), C_{Q}(\mathrm{y})\right] \neq 1$.
Hence $Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right) \neq 1$, so that $Q \leqslant H^{*}$ by assumption.

But then $Q$ is abelian by lemma 4.4 so
$y \in Z(Q)$, a contradiction.
Thus $\quad C_{G}(y) \leqslant M^{*}$.
We are now in a position to show that a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of the type mentioned in lemmas 5.2 to 5.7 cannot exist.

LEMMA 5.8 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Then there does not exist a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P_{1}=P \cap H<P$ 。

## PROOF

Suppose that such a subgroup $H$ exists, so that the results of lemma 5.7 hold.

Let $r \neq p$ be a prime dividing $|H|, R$ the $A-$ invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G, R_{0}=R \cap F(H)$ and $\mathrm{R}_{1}=\mathrm{R} \cap \mathrm{H}$.
Then by lemma 5.1 (vii) and (viii), $R_{1}=C_{R_{1}}(Z(P)) . R_{0}$ and $\quad C_{R_{0}}(Z(P))=1$.
But $Z(P) \leqslant C_{P}(\pi)$ by lemmas $5.2(i v)$ and 5.3.
Thus by lemma 5.7 (iv), $C_{R_{1}}(Z(P)) \leqslant M$.
It follows that $C_{R_{1}}(Z(P)) \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$ and $C_{R_{0}}(\pi)=1$. Suppose that $C_{P_{0}}(\pi) \neq 1$. Then for $x \in C_{P_{0}}(\pi), C_{G}(x) \leqslant M$ by lemma 5.7 (iv). But then $F(H)<P_{1} \cdot F(H) \leqslant C_{G}(x) \leqslant M$, contradicting lemma 4.2.

Hence $\quad C_{P_{0}}(\pi)=1$.
It follows that $C_{F(H)}(\pi)=1$ and therefore $\pi$ centralizes $H / F(H)$ by lemma 1.19 .

By lemma 4.2, $\exists$ a prime $q \neq p$ such that
$Q_{0}=Q \cap F(H) \neq 1$ where $Q$ is the A-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$. Let $Q_{1}=Q \cap H$ and suppose first that $Q_{0}<Q_{1}$.
If $Q_{1}=Q, Q_{0} \leqslant Z(H)$ by lemma 4.4, contradicting lemma 5.1 (viii).
So $Q_{1}<Q$ and hence the results of lemma 5.7 hold for $\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{Q})$ and H .

Let $X$ be a minimal A-invariant subgroup of $P_{1}$ such that $X \cap Z(P)=1$ and suppose that $P_{1}<C_{P}(X)$. If $C_{G}(X) \notin M, C_{P}(X)$ is abelian by lemma $5.1(i)$, contradicting (ii) of that lemma.

$$
\text { So } \quad C_{G}(X) \leqslant M
$$

Now $X \times \Omega_{1}(Z(P))$ normalizes $Q_{0}$, so by lemma 1.14 $\exists$ an A-invariant subgroup $X_{1}$ of $X \times \Omega_{1}(Z(P))$ such that $C_{Q_{0}}\left(X_{1}\right) \neq 1$.
As $X_{1} \neq \Omega_{1}(Z(P))$ by lemma 5.1 (viii), we have $C_{P}\left(X_{1}\right)=C_{P}(X)$.
Thus $\quad C_{G}\left(X_{1}\right) \leqslant M$ also.
But $C_{Q_{0}}(Z(P))=1$ by lemma 5.1 (viii), so
$\left[\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{P}), \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{Q}_{0}}\left(\mathrm{X}_{1}\right)\right] \neq 1$.
Thus $O_{p},(F(M)) \neq 1$, contradicting lemma 5.4.
Hence $P_{1}=C_{P}(X)$.
Since $C_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)=P_{1}<P$ by lemma $5.1(i i)$ and $Z(P)$ is
cyclic by lemma 5.2 (iv) and 5.3, we may apply lemma 1.17 to derive that $\left|N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) / P_{1}\right|=p$ or $p^{2}$.

If $\quad\left|N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) / P_{1}\right|=p, N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)=C_{N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)}(\pi) \cdot P_{0} \quad$ and so $\mathrm{P}_{0} \triangleleft \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$.
Thus $N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant N_{G}\left(P_{0}\right)=H$, a contradiction.
Hence $\left|N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right) / P_{1}\right|=p^{2}$.
Now clearly $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{0}\right)\right| \geqslant p^{2}$ and $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(C_{P_{1}}(\pi)\right)\right|=p$ by lemma 5.7(iii).

If $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{0}\right)\right|=p^{2}$, since $C_{P_{0}}(Z(Q))=1$ by lemma 5.1 (viii) we have $q \mid p^{2}-1$.

If $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(P_{0}\right)\right|>p^{2}$, by lemma $1.17 \quad N_{P}\left(P_{1}\right)=P$.
But then $Z(Q)$ normalizes $P$ since $Z(Q) \leqslant C_{Q}(\pi) \leqslant M$, so $Z(Q)$ normalizes $P / P_{1}$.
Now $C_{P / P_{1}}(Z(Q))=C_{P}(Z(Q)) \cdot P_{1} / P_{1}$ and $C_{P}(Z(Q))=C_{P}(\pi)$ by lemma $5.7(\mathrm{i})$ and (iii).
Also $C_{P}(\pi) \leqslant P_{1}$, else $P=C_{P}(\pi) . P_{0}$ and $P_{0} \triangleleft P$. Thus $Z(Q)$ acts non-trivially on $P / P_{1}$, so again $q \mid p^{2}-1$. By the symmetric argument $p \mid q^{2}-1$ and as $p$ and $q$ are odd we have a contradiction. Hence we may assume that $Q_{0}=Q_{1}$, so that $Q_{0}=Q$ i.e. $H=N_{G}(Q)$ for all primes $q \neq p$ dividing $|F(H)|$. Now let $r \neq p$ be a prime dividing $|F(H)|$, so that $H=N_{G}(R)$ where $R$ is the A-invariant Sylow $r$ subgroup of $G$.

Let $R^{*}=Z J\left(C_{R}(\tau)\right)$.
If $C_{H}\left(R^{*}\right) \& F(H)$, by lemma 4.9 for some prime $t\left||H / F(H)|, \exists x \in C_{T \cap H}(\pi)-F(H)\right.$ such that $\left.r\right|\left|C_{G}(x)\right|$ where $T$ is the A-invariant Sylow $t$-subgroup of $G$. By lemma 5.7(v), $C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(T)=C_{G}(\pi) . F\left(N_{G}(T)\right)$. But $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $R$, so that $R \cap N_{G}(T) \leqslant F\left(N_{G}(T)\right)$.

Hence $R \cap N_{G}(T)=R$ so that $N_{G}(T)=N_{G}(R)=H$, a contradiction.
Thus $C_{H}\left(R^{*}\right) \leqslant F(H)$ and so by lemma $4.10 \quad C_{G}(\tau)$ has a normal $r$-complement.
Next, let $q$ be a prime dividing $|E|, Q$ the $A-$ invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of $G$ and $M^{*}=N_{G}(Q)$ as in lemma $5.7(v)$.
By lemma $4.5 \quad C_{Q}(\pi)<Q$, so $C_{Q}(\tau) \neq 1$.
Let $Q^{*}=Z J\left(C_{Q}(\tau)\right)$, and suppose that $C_{M^{*}}\left(Q^{*}\right) \notin F\left(M^{*}\right)$ 。
Now $F\left(M^{*}\right) \leqslant C_{M^{*}}\left(C_{Z(Q)}(\tau)\right)$, so if $C_{Z(Q)}(\tau) \neq 1$ we must have $F\left(M^{*}\right)=C_{M^{*}}\left(C_{Z(Q)}(\tau)\right)$ by lemma $5.7(\mathrm{v})(\mathrm{b})$. But $C_{M^{*}}\left(Q^{*}\right) \leqslant C_{M^{*}}\left(C_{Z(Q)}(\tau)\right)$, so $C_{Z(Q)}(\tau)=1$. Hence $Z(Q)$ is centralized by $\pi$, and since $C_{Q}(\pi)$ is cyclic, $\Omega_{1}\left(C_{Q}(\pi)\right)=\Omega_{1}(Z(Q))$.
Choose $x \in Q^{*}$ of order $q$. Then $C_{M^{*}}(x) \notin F\left(M^{*}\right)$. Now by hypothesis $\exists y \notin F\left(M^{*}\right)$ such that $y$ centralizes $\mathbf{x}$, and w.l.o.g. we may assume that $y$ is an s-element for some prime $s \neq q$. Let $s$ be the A-invariant Sylow s-subgroup of $G$.
Since $C_{S}(\pi) . O_{S}\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)$ is a Sylow s-subgroup of $M^{*}$, $\exists g \in M^{*}$ such that $Y^{g}=a b$ where $a \in C_{S}(\pi)$ and $b \in O_{s}\left(F\left(M^{*}\right)\right)$.
Now $a b$ and $b$ centralize $x^{g}$, so $a$ must also. If $a \in C_{G}(\pi)-F\left(M^{*}\right)$, by lemma $5.7(v)(b) \quad x^{g} \in C_{Q}(\pi)$. Eur then $x^{g} \in \Omega_{1}\left(C_{Q}(\pi)\right)=\Omega_{1}(Z(Q))$, so $x \in Z(Q)$. Contradiction.
Thus $a \in F\left(M^{*}\right)$, and hence $y^{g} \in F\left(M^{*}\right)$.

But it then follows that $y \in F\left(M^{*}\right)$, a contradiction. Hence $C_{M^{*}}\left(Q^{*}\right) \leqslant F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
Thus by lemma 4.10, $C_{G}(\tau)$ has a normal $q$-complement.
Let $R_{\tau}=C_{R}(\tau), Q_{\tau}=C_{Q}(\tau)$ and $W=C_{G}(\tau)$.
Then $R_{\tau}$ is a Sylow r-subgroup of $W$ by [22], theorem 4.3.
As $R_{\tau} \leqslant O_{q},(W), W=N_{W}\left(R_{\tau}\right) . O_{q}$, $(W)$ by [9], theorem 1.3.7.
Thus $Q_{\tau}^{x} \leqslant N_{W}\left(R_{\tau}\right)$ for some $x \in$ Wi.
It follows that $Q_{\tau}^{x} \leqslant N_{W}\left(R_{\tau}\right) \cap O_{r^{\prime}}(W)$, so that $\left[R_{\tau}, Q_{\tau}^{x}\right]=1$.
In particular, $q\left|\left|C_{G}\left(R_{\tau}\right)\right|\right.$ and $\left.r\right|\left|C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)\right|$. Now choose an element $a \in \Omega_{1}\left(C_{Z(R)}(\tau)\right)$. Clearly $F(H) \leqslant C_{H}(a)$, so if $C_{H}(a) \neq F(H)$ we can choose $x \in C_{H}(\pi)-F(H)$ such that $x$ centralizes $a$. W.l.o.g. $x$ is a $t$-element for some prime $t$.

Now by lemma $5.7(v), \quad C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(T)=C_{G}(\pi) . F\left(N_{G}(T)\right)$,
where $T$ is the A-invariant Sylow t-subgroup of $G$. Thus $a \in N_{G}(T)$, so that $r\left|\left|N_{G}(T)\right|\right.$.
Since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $R$, it follows that
$R \cap N_{G}(T) \leqslant F\left(N_{G}(T)\right)$.
Thus $R \cap N_{G}(T)=R$ and $R \triangleleft N_{G}(T)=H$, so that $x \in F(H)$, a contradiction.

Therefore $C_{H}(a)=F(H)$.
Now $R$ is a sylow $r$-subgroup of $C_{G}(a)$ and $H=N_{G}(Z J(R))$ so $N(Z J(R)) \cap C_{G}(a)=F(H)$ has $a$ normal r-complement.

Hence by [5], theorem $D, C_{G}(a)$ has a normal $r-$ complement.

Suppose that $R$ contains an A-invariant subgroup $W \cong E_{r^{4}}$ and let $\tilde{Q}$ be an $R$-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $C_{G}(a)$. Then by lemma $1.15 \exists$ an A-invariant subgroup $W_{0}$ of $W$ such that $C_{\widetilde{Q}}\left(\tilde{F}_{0}\right) \neq 1$.
Let $N_{G}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant K$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.
Then $p\left||K|\right.$ because $\left[P_{0}, R\right]=1$.
Suppose first that $P \cap F(K) \neq 1$.
Now $K \neq M$ since $r \nmid M \mid$, so we must have $p||K / F(K)|$.
And $P \cap K \neq P$, else $P$ would be abelian by lemma 4.4, contradicting the fact that $P_{1}$ is self-centralizing in $P$ (lemma 5.1(ii)).
Thus by the argument at the beginning of this proof applied to $K$ we have $K=C_{K}(\pi) . F(K)$, so that $R \cap K \leqslant F(K)$.

$$
\text { Hence } R \cap K=R \text { and so } K=N_{G}(R)=H
$$

Thus $C_{\widetilde{Q}}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant H$ and centralizes a.
But then $C_{\tilde{Q}}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant C_{H}(a)=F(H)$, contradicting lemma 5.2(iii).

Thus we may assume that $P \cap F(K)=1$.
Since $P_{0} \leqslant K$ and $P_{0} \cap F(K)=1$, we must have $C_{F(K)}(\pi) \neq 1$ by lemma l.19.
Choose a prime $s\left||F(K)|\right.$ such that $C_{S \cap F(K)}(\pi) \neq 1$, where $S$ is the A-invariant Sylow s-subgroup of $G$.

Then $s||E|$. so if $s \leqslant F(K)$ we have
$K=N_{G}(S)=C_{G}(\pi) . F(K)$ by lemma $5.7(v)(a)$, a contradiction. So $1 \neq S \cap F(K)<S \cap K=S_{1}$, and by lemma 5.1 (i)
$S_{1}$ is abelian.
Thus for $x \in C_{S \cap F(K)}(\pi), F(K)<S_{1} \cdot F(K) \leqslant C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(S)$ by lemma 5.7 (v) (c).

Hence $F(K)<K \cap N_{G}(S)$, contradicting lemma 4.2.
It follows that $R$ cannot contain such a subgroup $W$, so that by lemma 1.18 there is no element of order $r$ in $R-Z(R)$.
Finally, choose an element $b \in Q$ such that $b \neq l$
and $b \in C_{Z(Q)}(\tau)$ if $Z(Q)$ is non-cyclic or $b \in C_{Q}(\tau)$ if $Z(Q)$ is cyclic.
In the first case $C_{M^{*}}(b)=F\left(M^{*}\right)$ by lemma $5.7(v)(b)$. Suppose in the second case that $C_{M^{*}}(b) \&\left(M^{*}\right)$. Then by lemma 4.9, for some prime $t\left|\left|M^{*} / F\left(M^{*}\right)\right|\right.$, $\exists x \in C_{T \cap M^{*}}(\pi)-F\left(M^{*}\right)$ such that if $B$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}(x)$ then $C_{Q \cap B}(\pi) \neq Q \cap B$.
Now by lemma $5.7(v), \quad C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(T)=C_{G}(\pi) . F\left(N_{G}(T)\right)$.
Hence $Q \cap N_{G}(T) \leqslant C_{G}(x)$, so that $C_{Q}(\pi)<C_{Q}(x)$,
contradicting lemma $5.7(\mathrm{v})(\mathrm{b})$.
Thus in both cases $C_{M^{*}}(b) \leqslant F\left(M^{*}\right)$, and $C_{G}(b) \cap C_{Q}(\pi) \neq 1$.
Let $Q_{2}=C_{Q}(b)$. Then $Q_{2}$ is a Sylow $q$-subgroup of $C_{G}(b)$ by lemma 4.8.
As $Z(Q) \leqslant Z J\left(Q_{2}\right), \quad N_{G}\left(Z J\left(Q_{2}\right)\right) \leqslant M^{*}$ by lemma 4.7.

Thus $N\left(Z J\left(Q_{2}\right)\right) \cap C_{G}(b)$ has a normal $q$-complement. It then follows from [5], theorem $D$, that $C_{G}(b)$ has a normal q-complement.

Let $\tilde{R}$ be a $\left\langle Q_{2}, \tau\right\rangle$-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $O_{q},\left(C_{G}(b)\right)$.
Then $\tilde{R}^{g} \leqslant R$ for some element $g \in C_{G}(\tau)$ by [9], theorem 6.2.2.
Thus $\Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(\tilde{R}^{g}\right)\right) \leqslant \Omega_{1}(Z(R))$ since there is no element of order $r$ in $R-Z(R)$.
Clearly $\left|\Omega_{1}(Z(R))\right|=r^{2}$, so if $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(\tilde{R}^{-9}\right)\right)\right|=r^{2}$ we must have $\Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(\tilde{R}^{g}\right)\right)=\Omega_{1}(Z(R))$.
Hence $\quad q\left|\left|N_{G}\left(\Omega_{1}(Z(R))\right)\right|\right.$ i.e. $\left.\quad q\right||H|$.
Since $q X|F(H)|$ by lemma $5.2(i i i)$, this yields
$Q_{2}^{g} \leqslant C_{Q}(\pi), \quad$ a contradiction.
Hence $\left|\Omega_{1}\left(Z\left(\tilde{R}^{g}\right)\right)\right|=r$, so that $\Omega_{1}(Z(\tilde{R}))=\left\langle a^{g^{-1}}\right\rangle=\left\langle a_{1}\right\rangle$
say.
Thus for $y \in C_{G}(b) \cap C_{Q}(\pi), y^{-1} a_{1} y=a_{1}^{i}$ for some integer i.
Applying $\tau$, we get $y a_{1} y^{-1}=a_{1}^{i}$ since $a_{1}=a^{-1} \in C_{G}(\tau)$.
Thus $Y^{2}$, and hence $Y$, centralizes $a_{1}$.
But then $a_{1} \in C_{G}(y) \leqslant M^{*}$ by lemma $5.7(v)(c)$.
So $r\left|\left|M^{*}\right|\right.$. a contradiction which completes the proof.

## CHAPTER SIX

## PROOF OF THE MAIN THEOREM

In this chapter we complete the proof of theorem II which was commenced in the previous chapter. Thus we continue to examine a minimal counter-example G to theorem II, and the argument is again presented in a sequence of lemmas. We have shown in Chapter five that if $p$ is a prime dividing $|G|$ and $H \neq N_{G}(P)$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ such that $P \cap F(H) \neq 1$ where $P$ is the $A$-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ then $P \leqslant H$. We show next that in fact there cannot exist a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H \neq N_{G}(P)$ of $G$ with $P \cap F(H) \neq 1$ and then use this result to complete the proof.

We first prove a result which will be used in both of these sections of this chapter.

LEMMA 6.1 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. If $H \neq M$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $F(M)$ then at least one of the following does not hold:
(1) $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $M / F(M)$.
(2) $|F(M)|$ and $|M / F(M)|$ are coprime.
(3) $\quad C_{G}(\pi) \neq M$.
(4) $\quad C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$.

If $K$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ such that $K \neq H$ or $M$ then $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $F(K), \quad K=C_{K}(\pi) . F(K) \quad$ and $\left(|F(K)|,\left|H_{0}\right|\right)=1$ where $H_{0}$ is the complement of $Z(H)$ in $F(H)$. $\forall x \in C_{G}(\pi)$ such that $x \neq 1, \quad C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$.

PROOF
Suppose to the contrary that all six properties hold for $H$ and $M$.
Then by lemma 4.3 $F(M)$ is abelian, $H=F(M) . F(H)$, $Z(H)=F(H) \cap F(M)$ and $F(H)=Z(H) \times H_{0}$ where $\left(\left|H_{0}\right|,|F(M)|\right)=1$.
Let $q$ be a prime dividing $\left|H_{0}\right|$ and let $Q$ be the -A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$.
Let $r$ be a prime dividing $|M / F(M)|$ and let $R$ be the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G$ and $N=N_{G}(R)$. Since $N \neq H$ or $M, N=C_{N}(\pi) . F(N)$ by hypothesis (5). Let $R^{*}=Z J\left(C_{R}(\tau)\right)$ and suppose that $C_{N}\left(R^{*}\right) \notin(N)$. Then by lemma 4.9, for some prime $t|N / F(N)|$, $\exists x \in C_{T \cap N}(\pi)-F(N)$ such that $r\left|\left|C_{G}(x)\right|\right.$, where $T$ is the A-invariant Sylow t-subgroup of $G$. But by hypothesis $(6), C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$ so that $r||H|, ~ a$ contradiction.

Thus $\quad C_{N}\left(R^{*}\right) \leqslant F(N)$.
It then follows from lemma 4.10 that $C_{G}(\tau)$ has a normal r-complement.

Thus we may assume w.l.o.g. that $R_{\tau}=C_{R}(\tau)$ normalizes
$Q_{\tau}=C_{Q}(\tau)$, since $R_{\tau}$ and $Q_{\tau}$ are Sylow subgroups of $C_{G}(\tau)$ by [22], theorem 4.3.
Let $\tilde{Q}=C_{Q}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$.
Then $Z(Q) \leqslant \tilde{Q}$, so $N_{G}(\tilde{Q}) \leqslant H$ by lemma 4.7. But $\tilde{Q}$ is a Sylow q-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ by lemma 4.8, so by [9], theorem 1.3.7,

$$
N_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)=\left(N_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right) \cap N_{G}(\tilde{Q})\right) \cdot C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right) .
$$

Now $R_{\tau} \leqslant N_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ and $r \nmid|H|$, so $R_{\tau} \leqslant C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$. Suppose first that $R$ contains an A-invariant
subgroup $W \cong E_{r^{4}}$ and take $x \in C_{Z(R)}(\tau)$.
Then by hypothesis (6), $C_{\mathbb{N}}(x)=F(N)$ 。
Now $R$ is a Sylow $r$-subgroup of $C_{G}(x)$ and $N=N_{G}(Z J(R))$ 。
So $N(Z J(R)) \quad \cap_{i} C_{G}(x)=F(N)$ has a normal $r$-complement.
Thus by [5], theorem $D, C_{G}(x)$ has a normal $r$-complement.
Let $Q^{*}$ be an $\langle R, \tau\rangle$-invariant Sylow $q$-subgroup of
$C_{G}(x)$ and suppose w.l.o.g. that $Q_{\tau} \leqslant Q^{*}$.
Then $W \cap R_{\tau}$ centralizes $Q_{\tau}$, so by lemma $1.15 \quad 3$ an A-invariant subgroup $W_{0}$ of $W$ such that $C_{Q^{*}}\left(W_{0}\right) \neq 1$. Let $N_{G}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant K$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$. Since $r \nmid|H|$ and $q X|M|, K \neq H$ or $M$.
Thus by hypothesis (5), $K=C_{K}(\pi) \cdot F(K)$.
Since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $R$ we must have $R \leqslant F(K)$ and hence $K=N$.

Thus $C_{Q^{*}}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant N$ and centralizes $x$.

But then $C_{Q *}\left(W_{0}\right) \leqslant C_{N}(x)=F(N)$, contradicting hypothesis (5).

Thus $R$ cannot contain an A-invariant subgroup $W \cong E_{r}$. It follows from lemma 1.18 that $R-Z(R)$ contains no element of order $r$, and since $\left|\Omega_{1}(Z(R))\right|=r^{2} \quad R_{\tau}$ must be cyclic.
Let $R_{2}=\left\langle r_{2}\right\rangle=\Omega_{1}\left(R_{T}\right)$. Then $\Omega_{1}(Z(R))=\left\langle r_{2}, r_{2}^{\pi}\right\rangle$.
If the sylow r-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ is not cyclic, we must have $\Omega_{1}(Z(R)) \leqslant C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$.

But then $Q_{\tau} \leqslant C_{G}\left(\Omega_{1}(Z(R))\right) \leqslant N$, yielding a contradiction as above.

So. $C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)_{r}$ is cyclic, and since $R_{\tau} \leqslant C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ we have $R_{\tau}=C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)_{r}$.
By [9], theorem I.3.7, $N_{G}\left(R_{2}\right)=\left(N_{G}\left(R_{2}\right) \cap N_{G}(R)\right) . C_{G}\left(R_{2}\right)$

$$
=N_{N}\left(R_{2}\right) \cdot C_{G}\left(R_{2}\right)
$$

Clearly $F(N) \leqslant N_{\mathbb{N}}\left(R_{2}\right)$, and if $y \in C_{\mathbb{N}}(\pi)$ normalizes $R_{2}$ we must have $R_{2} \leqslant C_{G}(y)$ since $\tau$ inverts $Y$ and centralizes $R_{2}$.
But then $R_{2} \leqslant H$ by hypothesis (4), a contradiction.
So $N_{N}\left(R_{2}\right)=F(N)$ and hence $N_{G}\left(R_{2}\right)=C_{G}\left(R_{2}\right)$.
Let $t \neq r$ be a prime dividing $\left|C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)\right|$.
Then $\left(C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right) \cap N\left(R_{\tau}\right)\right)_{t}$ is an $r^{\prime}-g r o u p$ of automorphisms of $R_{\tau}$ and hence of $R_{2}=\Omega_{1}\left(R_{\tau}\right)$.
So $\left(C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right) \cap N\left(R_{\tau}\right)\right)_{t}$ centralizes $\Omega_{1}\left(R_{\tau}\right)$, and hence centralizes $R_{\tau}$ by [9], theorem 5.2.4.
Since $R_{\tau}$ is an abelian sylow r-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$,
this yields $R_{\tau} \leqslant Z\left(C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right) \cap_{1} N\left(R_{\tau}\right)\right)$ so that by [9], theorem 7.4.3, $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ has a normal $r$-complement. Thus $R_{\tau}$ normalizes a sylow q-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$. and since $\tilde{Q}=C_{Q}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ is a Sylow q-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(Q_{\tau}\right)$ by lemma 4.8, $\quad r\left|\left|N_{G}(\tilde{Q})\right|\right.$. But $N_{G}(\tilde{Q}) \leqslant H$ by lemma 4.7, so $r||H|$. This contradiction completes the proof.

We show in the next six lemmas that the hypotheses (1) to (6) of lemma 6.1 hold for a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P \cap F(H)<P \cap H=P$. LEMMA 6.2 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgraup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P \cap H=P$. Then $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $M / F(M)$.

PROOF
By lemma 4.4, P is abelian and $\mathrm{P}_{0} \leqslant \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{H})$. Thus $F(M) \leqslant C_{G}\left(P_{0}\right) \leqslant H$, so by lemma 4.2, $H \cap M=F(M)$. And by lemma 4.3, $F(M)$ is abelian, $H=F(H) . F(M)$, $Z(H)=F(H) \cap F(M)$ and $F(H)=Z(H) \times H_{0} \quad$ where $\left(\left|\mathrm{H}_{0}\right|,|\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{M})|\right)=1$.
Suppose $\exists x \in M-F(M)$ such that $x \in C_{G}(\pi)$. If $\quad C_{Z(H)}(\pi) \neq 1, \quad x \in C_{G}\left(C_{Z(H)}(\pi)\right)=H \quad$ and so $x \in H \cap M=F(M)$, a contradiction. Thus $C_{Z(H)}(\pi)=1$.

Let $Q$ be an A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $F(H)$ for some prime $q$ such that $q \nmid|F(M)|$ (such a subgroup must exist or else $F(H) \leqslant Z(H)$, contradicting [9], theorem 6.1.3).

Suppose first that $C_{Z(Q)}(\pi)=1$.
If $C_{F(M)}(\pi)=1, \quad[Z(Q), F(M)]=1$ and then $Z(Q) \leqslant Z(H)$, a contradiction.
So $C_{F(M)}(\pi) \neq 1$ and hence $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant M$ by lemma 4.2.
It follows that $C_{Q}(\pi)=1$ and $C_{F(H)}(\pi)=1$.
Hence $\pi$ centralizes $H / F(H)$ by lemma l.19.
But then $P_{0}=[P,\langle\pi\rangle]$ is normalized by $C_{M}(\pi)$, so
$x \in C_{M}(\pi) \leqslant H, \quad$ a contradiction.
Hence we may assume that $C_{Z(Q)}(\pi) \neq 1$.
Suppose $\exists y \in C_{F(M)}(\pi)$ with $y \neq 1$. Then $y \notin Z(H)$ since $C_{Z(H)}(\pi)=1$, so that $F(H)<F(H) .<Y>$ $\leqslant C_{G}\left(C_{Z(Q)}(\pi)\right)$.
It follows from lemma 4.2 that $C_{G}\left(C_{Z(Q)}(\pi)\right) \leqslant H$, and in particular $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$.
But then $\langle x\rangle . F(M) \leqslant M \cap H$, contradicting the same lemma.
So $C_{F(M)}(\pi)=1$ and therefore $M / F(M)$ is centralized by $\pi$. Take $Y \in C_{Z(Q)}(\pi)$ and suppose $C_{G}(Y) \leqslant M^{*}$ where $M^{*}$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$.
Then clearly $M^{*} \neq M$ and $M^{*} \neq H$.
But $F(H) \leqslant M^{*}$, so by lemma $4.3 M^{*}=F(H) . F\left(M^{*}\right)$.
Now if $Z(H)<F(M) \cap M^{*}, F(H)<M^{*} \cap H$ since
$Z(H)=F(M) \cap F(H)$. Thus $F(M) \cap M^{*}=Z(H)$.

Let $s$ be a prime dividing $|M / F(M)|$ and $S$ the A-invariant Sylow s-subgroup of $G$. Then $C_{S \cap M}(\pi) \neq 1$. Thus $\left[Z(H), C_{S \cap M}(\pi)\right] \leqslant F(M) \cap M^{*}=Z(H)$. Hence $C_{S \cap M}(\pi) \leqslant H$ and so $F(M)<M \cap H$, a contradiction. It follows that $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $M / F(M)$ by [9], theorem 6.2.2(iv).

LEMMA 6.3 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $l \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P \cap H=P$. Then $|F(M)|$ and $|M / F(M)|$ are coprime.

## PR00F

Suppose that $\exists$ a prime $s$ such that
$1 \neq S \cap F(M)<S \cap M=S$ where $S$ is the A-invariant sylow s-subgroup of $G$. Let $M^{*}=N_{G}(S)$.
Then by lemma $6.2 \pi$ acts f.p.f. on $M^{*} / F\left(M^{*}\right)$ and by lemmas $4.2,4.3$ and $4.4 \quad M=F\left(M^{*}\right) . F(M)$.
Thus $C_{F\left(M^{*}\right)}(\pi) \neq 1$, and since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $M / F(M)$ and $F\left(M^{*}\right) \cap F(M)=Z(M)$ by lemma 4.3 we must have $\quad C_{Z(M)}(\pi) \neq 1$.
Thus $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant F(M)$.
It follows that $\pi$ must act f.p.f. on $H_{0}$ where $H_{0}$ is the A-invariant complement of $Z(H)$ in $F(H)$.
Suppose that $\pi$ doesn't centralize $H / F(H)$. Since $F(M)$ is abelian, $\exists$ an A-invariant subgroup $Y \leqslant F(M)$ such that $Y \not Z(H)$ and $C_{Y}(\pi)=1$.

But then $Y$ centralizes $H_{0}$ by lemma 1.2(4), and so $Y$ centralizes $H_{0} . Z(H)=F(H)$, contradicting [9], theorem 6.1.3.

Hence $\pi$ centralizes $H / F(H)$, and it follows that $C_{Z(H)}(\pi) \neq Z(H)$ or else $F(M)=C_{G}(\pi)$, contradicting lemma 4.5.
Clearly $P_{\tau}=C_{P}(\tau) \leqslant Z(H)$, so if $q$ is a prime dividing $\left|H_{0}\right|$ and $Q$ is the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $H_{0}, \quad Q \leqslant C_{G}\left(P_{\tau}\right)$.
Thus by [9], theorem 1.3.7, $N_{G}\left(P_{\tau}\right)=N_{N_{G}}\left(P_{\tau}\right)(Q) \cdot C_{G}\left(P_{\tau}\right)$

$$
=H \cdot C_{G}\left(P_{\tau}\right)=C_{G}\left(P_{\tau}\right) .
$$

Since $S$ is abelian by lemma 4.4, we can take an A-invariant subgroup $Y_{1} \cong Z_{S} \times Z_{S}$ of $S$ such that $Y_{1} \notin F(M)$ and $C_{Y_{1}}(\pi)=1$.
Let $Y_{1}=\left\langle Y, Y^{\pi}\right\rangle$ where $y \in C_{S}(\tau)$.
Then $P^{*}=C_{P}(Y) \times C_{P}\left(Y^{\pi}\right) \times C_{P}\left(Y^{\pi^{2}}\right)$ is a $\left\langle Y_{1}, A\right\rangle$-invariant p-group.
Clearly $Y$ normalizes $P_{\tau}$, so $P_{\tau} \leqslant C_{P}(Y)$. But then for $x \in P_{\tau}, \quad 1 \neq x x^{\pi} x^{\pi^{2}}$ is centralized by $A$. This contradiction completes the proof.

LEMMA 6.4 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P \cap H=P$. Then $C_{G}(\pi) \not \approx M$.

PROOF
Suppose to the contrary that $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant M$.
Then $\quad C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant F(M)$ by lemma 6.2.
Let $r$ be a prime dividing $|M / F(M)|, R$ the $A-$ invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G, M^{*}=N_{G}(R)$ and $\mathrm{R}_{1}=\mathrm{R} \cap \mathrm{M}$.
Then clearly $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $R$.
Since $F(M)$ is an abelian Hall subgroup of $G$, it follows that if $F(M) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right) \neq 1$ then $F(M) \leqslant M^{*}$. But then $R_{1} . F(M)<M \cap M^{*}$, contradicting lemma 4.2.

$$
\text { So } F(M) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=1
$$

In particular, $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $F\left(M^{*}\right)$ and so $\pi$ centralizes $\mathrm{M}^{*} / \mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{M}^{*}\right)$.

Thus $\left[C_{M^{*}}(\pi), R_{1}\right] \leqslant F(M) \cap R=1$.
Let $N_{G}\left(R_{1}\right) \leqslant N$ where $N$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ and suppose that $N \neq M^{*}$.
Let $M=M_{1} \cdot F(M)$ where $M_{1}$ is the A-invariant Hall subgroup of $M$ such that $M_{1} \cap F(M)=1$.
Then $M_{1}$ is abelian by theorem l.ll, so $M_{1} \leqslant N$. If $r||F(N)|$, we must have $1 \neq R \cap F(N)<R \cap N=R$. But then $R$ is abelian by lemma 4.4 and so $R_{1} \leqslant Z\left(M^{*}\right)$.

It follows that $N_{G}\left(R_{1}\right)=M^{*}$, a contradiction.
Hence we may assume that $r \nmid|F(N)|$.
Since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $R, \exists$ a prime $s||F(N)|$
such that $C_{S \cap F(\mathbb{N})}(\pi) \neq 1$ where $S$ is the A-invariant Sylow s-subgroup of G.
Hence $S \leqslant F(M)$, so $l \neq S \cap F(N)<S \cap N=S$.

But then $F(M) \leqslant C_{G}(S \cap F(N)) \leqslant N$, so $M=M_{1} \cdot F(M) \leqslant N$, a contradiction.

Thus we must have $N_{G}\left(R_{1}\right) \leqslant M^{*}=N_{G}(R)$.
Thus $\left[C_{M^{*}}(\pi), M_{1}\right] \leqslant F(M) \cap F\left(M^{*}\right)=1$, so $C_{M^{*}}(\pi)$
centralizes $M_{1} . F(M)=M$ i.e. $\quad C_{M^{*}}(\pi) \leqslant Z(M)$. Let $v$ be a prime dividing $\left|C_{M^{*}}(\pi)\right|$ and $V$ the A-invariant Sylow $v$-subgroup of $G$.
Then $V \leqslant F(M)$ and so $V$ is abelian.
Since $V \cap Z(M) \neq 1$, by [9], theorem 7.4.4(ii) $M \neq O^{V}(M)$. But then by [5], Corollary 2.2, $G \neq O^{v}(G)$.
This contradiction completes the proof.

LEMMA 6.5 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P \cap H=P$.
Then w.l.o.g. $\quad C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$.

PROOF
Suppose that $C_{G}(\pi) \notin H$, so that $C_{Z(H)}(\pi)=1$.
Choose $x \in C_{F(M)}(\pi)$. Then $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H^{*}$ for some maximal $A$-invariant subgroup $H^{*}$ of $G$.
Clearly $C_{G}(\pi)$ and $F(M)$ are contained in $H^{*}$, so $H^{*} \neq H$ by hypothesis and $H^{*} \neq M$ by lemma 6.4.
By lemma 4.3, $H^{*}=F(M) . F\left(H^{*}\right)$.
Suppose that $F(M) \cap F\left(H^{\star}\right)=1$.
Then $F\left(H^{*}\right)$ is a Hall subgroup of $G$.

Now choose minimal A-invariant subgroups $X \leqslant C_{F(M)}(\pi)$ and $Y \leqslant Z(H)$.

If $C_{F\left(H^{*}\right)}(Y) \neq 1, F\left(H^{*}\right) \cap H \neq 1$. But $H=H_{0} . F(M)$ where $F(H)=H_{0} \times Z(H)$ and $\left(\left|H_{0}\right|,|Z(H)|\right)=1$, so $F\left(H^{*}\right) \cap H_{0}, \neq 1$. Since $H_{0}$ is a Hall subgroup of $G$ by lemma 4.3, it follows that $H=H^{*}$. Thus $C_{F\left(H^{*}\right)}(Y)=1$.
Now by lemma l.l4(c), $X$ must centralize $F\left(H^{*}\right)$,
contradicting [9], theorem 6.1.3.
Thus $F(M) \cap F\left(H^{*}\right) \neq 1$, so $\exists$ a prime $t$ such that $M=N_{G}(T)$ where $T$ is the A-invariant Sylow t-subgroup of $G$ and $1 \neq T \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)<T \cap H^{*}=T$.
W.l.o.g., we may take $t=p$ and $H^{*}=H$.

LEMMA 6.6 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $l \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P \cap H=P$.
Let $K$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ such that $K \neq H$ or $M$. Then $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $F(K)$, $K=C_{K}(\pi) \cdot F(K)$ and $\left(|F(K)|,\left|H_{0}\right|\right)=1$ where $F(H)=H_{0} \times Z(H)$. PROOF

$$
\text { If }(|F(K)|,|H|)=1 \text {, the result follows }
$$

immediately from lemma 6.5.
So we may assume that $(|F(K)|,|H|) \neq 1$.
Suppose first that $\exists$ a prime $q \mid\left(|F(K)|,\left|H_{0}\right|\right)$ and let Q be the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$. Then $Q \leqslant H_{0}$ and so $l \neq Q \cap F(K)<Q \cap K=Q$.

Thus by lemma 6.3, $|F(H)|$ and $|H / F(H)|$ are coprime, a contradiction.

Hence $\left(|F(K)|,\left|H_{0}\right|\right)=1$ so that $F(K) \cap H \leqslant F(M)$.
Let $t$ be a prime dividing $(|F(K)|,|F(M)|)$ and let $T$ be the A-invariant Sylow $t$-subgroup of $G$. Then $T \leqslant F(M)$ by lemma 6.3, so $1 \neq T \cap F(K)<T \cap K=T$. Thus by lemmas 4.3 and 4.4, $K=F(M) . F(K)$ and $Z(K)=F(M) \cap F(K)$.

If $\quad C_{Z(K)}(\pi) \neq 1, \quad C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant K$.
But then by lemmas 6.4 and $6.5, H_{0} \cap \mathrm{~F}(\mathrm{~K}) \neq 1$, a contradiction.
So $C_{Z(K)}(\pi)=1$, and clearly $C_{K_{0}}(\pi)=1$ where $K_{0}$ is the A-invariant complement of $Z(K)$ in $F(K)$.
Hence $C_{F(K)}(\pi)=1$ and so $\pi$ centralizes $K / F(K)$ by lemma 1.19.

LEMMA 6.7 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. Suppose $\exists$ a maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $1 \neq P_{0}=P \cap F(H)<P \cap H=P$. Then
$\forall x \in C_{G}(\pi)$ such that $x \neq 1, C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$.

PROOF
Let $q$ be a prime dividing $\left|C_{G}(\pi)\right|$ and let $Q$ be the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$. Choose $1 \neq \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{Q}}(\pi)$ and let $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{H})=\mathrm{H}_{0} \times \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{H})$ where $\left(\left|\mathrm{H}_{0}\right|,|\mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{H})|\right)=1$. Suppose first that $Q \leqslant H_{0}$ and that $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H^{*}$, a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ different from $H$.

If $\quad 1 \neq Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)<Q \cap H^{*}=Q$, by lemma 6.3 $|F(H)|$ and $|H / F(H)|$ are coprime, a contradiction.

Hence $Q \cap F\left(H^{*}\right)=1$.
Now $H^{*} \neq \mathrm{HI}, \mathrm{M}$ so by lemma $6.6 \pi$ acts f.p.f. on $F\left(\mathrm{H}^{*}\right)$
and $\pi$ centralizes $H^{*} / F\left(H^{*}\right)$.
In particular $\pi$ centralizes $Q \cap H^{*}$.
But $C_{Q}(\pi)<C_{Q}\left(C_{Q}(\pi)\right) \leqslant C_{Q}(x)$ by lemmas 1.16 and 4.5 ,
a contradiction.
Suppose next that $Q \leqslant F(M)$.
Then $F(M) \leqslant C_{G}(x)$, so if $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H^{*}$ for some maximal A-invariant subgroup $H^{*}$ of $G$ we have $H^{*}=F(M) \cdot F\left(H^{*}\right)$ by Lemma $4.3\left(H^{*} \neq M\right.$ since $\left.l \neq C_{H_{0}}(\pi) \leqslant C_{G}(x)\right)$.
Since $1 \neq C_{H_{0}}(\pi) \leqslant H^{*}$ and $\left(\left|H_{0}\right|,|F(M)|\right)=1$ by lemma 4.3, we must have $H_{0} \cap \mathrm{~F}\left(\mathrm{H}^{*}\right) \neq 1$.

It follows that $H^{*}=H$, so that $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$. The result follows.

We can now derive the main intermediate result of this chapter.

LEMMA 6.8 Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|G|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(P)$. If $H$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ such that $H \neq M$ and $p||H|$ then $P \cap F(H)=1$.

PROOF
Suppose that $P_{0}=P \cap F(H) \neq 1$, so that $P_{0}<P \cap H=P$ by the results of chapter five.

Then the hypotheses (1) to (6) of lemma 6.1 hold by lemmas 6.2 to 6.7 respectively, and since $P_{0} \leqslant z(H)$ by lemma 4.2 we have $F(M) \leqslant H$.

But then lemma 6.1 yields a contradiction, completing the proof.

Our results thus far show that for any maximal A-invariant subgroup $H$ of a minimal counter-example $G, F(H)$ is a Hall subgroup of $G$. We analyze this situation in the second half of this chapter to ultimately derive a proof of theorem II.

LEMMA 6.9 Let $H$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ and let $H=H_{1} . F(H)$ where $H_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $H$ such that $\left(\left|H_{1}\right|,|F(H)|\right)=1$. If $K$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G, K \neq H$, then $\left[H_{1} \cap K, F(H) \cap K\right]=1$.

PROOF
By theorem 1.11, $\left[H_{1} \cap K, F(H) \cap K\right] \leqslant F(H) \cap F(K)=1$.

LEMMA 6.10 Let $H$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ and let $H=H_{1} . F(H)$ where $H_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $H$ such that $\left(\left|H_{1}\right|,|F(H)|\right)=1$. Suppose that $l \neq \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{H}_{1}}(\pi)<\mathrm{H}_{1}$.
Then if $Y$ is any minimal A-invariant subgroup of $H_{1}$, $C_{G}(Y) \leqslant H$.

## PROOF

Suppose $H_{1}$ contains a minimal A-invariant
subgroup $Y$ with $C_{G}(Y) \notin H$, and let $K$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}(Y)$. Let $p$ be a prime dividing $|F(H)|$ and let $P$ be the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$.

Then by [9], theorem 5.2.3, $P / \Phi(P)=C_{P / \Phi(P)}(Y) \times[P / \Phi(P), Y]$.
Now choose a minimal A-invariant subgroup X of $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ such that $[X,<\pi>]=X$ if $Y \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$ and $X \leqslant C_{G}(\pi)$ if $[Y,<\pi>]=Y$.

Since $H_{1}$ is abelian, $H_{1} \leqslant C_{G}(Y) \leqslant K$.
Thus $\left[\mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{P}}(\mathrm{Y})\right]=1$ by lemma 6.9.
In particular $\left[X, C_{P}(Y)\right]=1$, so that $X$ centralizes $C_{P / \Phi(P)}(Y)=C_{P}(Y) \Phi(P) / \Phi(P)$.
But $X$ centralizes $[P / \Phi(P), Y]$ by lemma 1.14 , so $X$ centralizes $P / \Phi(P)$.

Hence by [9], theorem 5.1.4, X centralizes $P$. It follows that $X$ centralizes $F(H)$, contradicting [9], theorem 6.1.3.

COROLLARY 6.11 Let $H$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ and let $H=H_{1} \cdot F(H)$ where $H_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $H$ such that $\left(\left|H_{1}\right|,|F(H)|\right)=1$. Suppose that $1 \neq \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{H}_{1}}(\pi)<\mathrm{H}_{1}$.
Then $H_{1}$ is a Hall subgroup of $G$ and $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$.

## PROOF

Let $r$ be a prime dividing $\left|H_{1}\right|$, and let $Y$ be a minimal A-invariant $r$-subgroup of $H_{1}$. Let $R$ be the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G$.

Then by lemma 6.10, $Z(R) \leqslant C_{G}(Y) \leqslant H$.
But then if $W$ is a minimal A-invariant subgroup
of $Z(R), \quad R \leqslant C_{G}(W) \leqslant H \quad$ by lemma 6.10.
It follows that $H_{1}$ is a Hall subgroup of $G$.
Since $C_{H_{1}}(\pi) \neq 1$, it follows at once from lemma 6.10 that $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$.

LEMMA 6.12 Let $H$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ and let $H=H_{1}, F(H)$ where $H_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $H$ such that $\left(\left|H_{1}\right|,|F(H)|\right)=1$ 。 Then either $\pi$ centralizes $H_{1}$ or $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $\mathrm{H}_{1}$.

## PROOF

Suppose that $I \neq C_{H_{1}}(\pi)<H_{1}$.
Let $r$ be a prime dividing $\left|H_{1}\right|, R$ the A-invariant Sylow r-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(R)$.
We show that the hypotheses (1) to (6) of lemma 6.1 hold for $M$ and $H$.
Let $M=M_{1} . F(M)$ where $M_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $M$ such that $\left(\left|M_{1}\right|,|F(M)|\right)=1$.

Hypothesis (2) holds trivially.
If $\pi$ centralizes $M_{1}, \quad M_{1} \leqslant H$ by corollary 6.10.
Hence $\left[M_{1}, R\right]=1$ by lemma 6.9, so that $R \leqslant Z(M)$.
But then $G$ has a normal r-complement by [9], theorem 7.4.3, a contradiction.

If $\quad l \neq C_{M_{1}}(\pi)<M_{1}$, by corollary $6.11 \quad M_{1} \quad$ is a Hall
subgroup of $G$ and $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant M$.
Since $1 \neq C_{H_{1}}(\pi)<H_{1}, C_{F(H)}(\pi) \neq 1$.
Hence $\exists$ a prime $p\left||F(H)|\right.$ such that $C_{P}(\pi) \neq l$
where $P$ is the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$.
But then $p||M|$, so that $P \leqslant M$.
Since $H_{1} \leqslant M$, we have $\left[H_{1}, P\right]=1$ by lemma 6.9.
But then $P \leqslant Z(H)$, yielding a contradiction as above. Hence $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $M_{1}$, so that (1) holds. Now by lemma 6.10, $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{R}) \leqslant \mathrm{H}$ so $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{M}) \leqslant \mathrm{H}$. Thus $F(M) \leqslant H_{1}$, and since $H_{1} \leqslant M$ we must have $H_{1}=F(M)$. Clearly if $K$ is any maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ different from $H$ and $M, \pi$ must act f.p.f. on $F(K)$ and so must centralize $K / F(K)$. And $(|F(K)|,|F(H)|)=1$ since $F(K)$ and $F(H)$ are Hall subgroups of $G$. Hence (5) holds. $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant H$ by corollary 6.11, and since $1 \neq C_{H_{1}}(\pi)<H_{1}$ we must have $C_{F(H)}(\pi) \neq 1$ and so $C_{G}(\pi) \notin M$. Thus (3) and (4) also hold. Finally, let $t$ be a prime dividing $|H|$ and let $T$ be the A-invariant Sylow t-subgroup of $G$. We show that $\forall x \in C_{T}(\pi)$ such that $x \neq 1, C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$. If $T \leqslant F(M)=H_{1}$, the result follows from lemma 6.10. So we may assume that $T \leqslant F(H)$.
Let $x \in C_{T}(\pi)$ such that $x \neq 1$ and suppose that $C_{G}(x) \notin H$. Let $K$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$
containing $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{x})$.
Then $K \neq H$, so $T \notin F(K)$.
Hence $\pi$ centralizes $T \cap K$.

But $C_{T}(\pi)<C_{T}\left(C_{T}(\pi)\right) \leqslant C_{G}(x) \leqslant K$ by lemmas 1.16 and 4.5.

This contradiction proves that $C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$, and it follows that (6) holds as well.

Thus all of the hypotheses of lemma 6.1 hold for $M$ and $H$, yielding a contradiction which completes the proof.

LEMMA 6.13 Let $H$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}(\pi)$.
Let $H=H_{1}, F(H)$ where $H_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $H$ such that $\left(\left|H_{1}\right|,|F(H)|\right)=1$. Then $\pi$ centralizes $\mathrm{H}_{1}$.

FROOF
Suppose that $\pi$ doesn't centralize $H_{1}$, so that by lemma $6.12 \pi$ acts f.p.f. on $H_{1}$. Thus $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant F(H)$, so that if $K$ is a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ different from $H, \pi$ must act f.p.f. on $F(K)$ and $\pi$ must centralize $K / F(K)$ by lemma 1.19.

Choose a prime $q$ dividing $\left|H_{1}\right|$, let $Q$ be the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$ and let $\mathrm{K}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{Q})$.
Since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $Q$, we must have $N_{G}\left(H_{1} \cap Q\right) \leqslant K$ and in particular $H_{1} \leqslant K$. Let $K=K_{1}, F(K)$ where $K_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $K$ such that $\left(\left|K_{1}\right|,|F(K)|\right)=1$. Clearly $K_{1} \leqslant F(H)$.

If $Q \leqslant C_{G}\left(K_{1}\right), \quad O^{q}(K) \neq K$ and hence $O^{q}(G) \neq G$ by [5], Corollary 2.2.

Thus $Q \notin C_{G}\left(K_{1}\right)$.
Choose a prime $p$ dividing $\left|K_{1}\right|$ such that $\left[P \cap K_{1}, Q\right] \neq 1$ where $P$ is the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$. By [9], theorem 7.5.2, $Q \cap G^{\prime}=Q \cap K^{\prime}$.
Thus $Q=Q \cap\left[K_{1}, K\right]=\left[K_{1} Q, Q\right]$.
Let $\bar{Q}=Q / Z(\Omega)$ and $\bar{K}_{1}=K_{1} Z(Q) / Z(Q)$.
Now it follows from [2], section 66, that $Q$ has class $\leqslant 2$ and so $[\bar{Q}, \bar{Q}]=\overline{Z(Q)}$.
Therefore $\left[\bar{K}_{1}, \bar{Q}\right]=\left[\overline{K_{1} Q}, \bar{Q}\right]=\bar{Q}$.
Hence $C_{\bar{Q}}\left(\bar{K}_{1}\right)=\overline{Z(Q)}$ i.e. $C_{Q}\left(K_{1}\right) \leqslant Z(Q)$.
Thus by lemma $6.9 \quad H_{1} \cap Q \leqslant Z(Q)$.
Now take $x_{1} \in H_{1} \cap Q$ such that $x_{1}^{\tau}=x_{1}^{-1}$
and $x_{1}$ has order $q$.
Then $Q^{\star}=\left\langle x_{1}, x_{1}^{\pi}\right\rangle$ is an A-invariant subgroup of
$Z(K)$ of order $q^{2}$.
Let $P^{*}=C_{P}\left(x_{1}\right)$.
We show first that $K_{1} \cap P<P^{*}$.
Let $\bar{P}=P / P^{\prime}$.
Then by [9], theorem 5.2.3, $\overline{\mathrm{P}}=\mathrm{C}_{\overline{\mathrm{P}}}\left(\mathrm{Q}^{*}\right) \times\left[\overline{\mathrm{P}}, \mathrm{Q}^{*}\right]$.
Clearly $C_{P}\left(Q^{*}\right)=K_{1} \cap P$, and as in the proof of
lemma 1.14 we have, w.l.o.g., $C_{\left[\bar{P}, Q^{*}\right]}\left(x_{1}\right) \neq 1$.
It then follows from [9], theorem 6.2.2(iv) that
$K_{1} \cap \mathrm{P}<\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(\mathrm{X}_{1}\right)=\mathrm{P}^{*}$.
We prove next that $p^{*}$ is inverted by $\tau$.
Let $\left[\overline{\mathrm{P}}, \mathrm{Q}^{*}\right]=\overline{\mathrm{P}}_{2}$.

Then $C_{\bar{P}_{2}}\left(x_{1}\right) \times C_{\bar{P}_{2}}\left(x_{1}^{\pi}\right) \times C_{\bar{P}_{2}}\left(x_{1}^{\pi^{2}}\right)$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $\overline{\mathrm{P}}_{2}$ and if $\overline{\mathrm{Y}} \in \mathrm{C}_{\overline{\mathrm{P}}_{2}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$ is centralized by $\tau$, $\overline{\mathrm{y}} \overline{\mathrm{T}}^{\pi} \mathrm{y}^{-\pi^{2}}$ is centralized by $A$, a contradiction. Since $C_{\bar{P}_{2}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}\right)$ is $\tau$-invariant, it follows that it must be inverted by $\tau$.
As $C_{G}\left(Q^{*}\right) \leqslant K, C_{P}\left(Q^{*}\right) \leqslant \mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{K}_{1}$. Thus $\mathrm{C}_{\overline{\mathrm{P}}}\left(Q^{*}\right)$ is inverted by $\tau$, so that $C_{\bar{p}}\left(x_{1}\right)=C_{\bar{p}}\left(Q^{*}\right) \times C_{\bar{P}_{2}}\left(x_{1}\right)$ is inverted by $\tau$.
Now by applying the same argument to each factor of the derived series of $P$ and then applying [9], theorem 6.2.2(iv) to each in turn in the reverse order we have that $C_{p}\left(x_{1}\right)$ is inverted by $\tau$.
Hence $P^{*}$ is abelian.
Now $C_{P}\left(P^{*}\right)$ is a Sylow $p$-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$ by lemma 4.8, so by [9], theorem 1.3.7,
$N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)=N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap N\left(C_{P}\left(P^{*}\right)\right) \cdot C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right)$.
But $Z(P) \leqslant C_{P}\left(P^{*}\right)$, so $N\left(C_{P}\left(P^{*}\right)\right) \leqslant H$ by lemma 4.7.
Now $C_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \leqslant C_{G}(x)$ for $x \in K_{1} \cap \mathrm{P}$, and since $C_{P}(x) \geqslant C_{P}\left(C_{P}(\pi)\right)>C_{P}(\pi)$ by lemma 1.16, $\quad C_{G}(x) \leqslant H$ by lemma 6.12.

$$
\text { Thus } N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \leqslant H \text {. }
$$

If $P_{1}$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(x_{1}\right)$ containing $P^{*}$, the same argument as above yields $N_{G}\left(P_{1}\right) \leqslant H$ so that $P_{1} \leqslant P$.
Thus $P_{1}=P^{*}$ i.e. $P^{*}$ is a sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(x_{1}\right)$.
Let $N=N_{G}\left(P^{*}\right) \cap C_{G}\left(X_{1}\right)$.

Then $H_{1} \leqslant N$ so $P^{*} \cap \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{N})$ centralizes $\mathrm{H}_{1}$. Hence $P^{*} \cap Z(N) \leqslant K_{1}$. But $\left[P^{*} \cap K_{1}, H_{1}\right]=1$ by lemma 6.9, and since $P^{*}$ is an abelian Sylow p-subgroup of $N, \quad P^{*} \cap K_{1} \leqslant Z(N)$.

Thus $P^{*} \cap \mathrm{Z}(\mathrm{N})=\mathrm{P}^{*} \cap \mathrm{~K}_{1}$.
Thus by [9], theorem 7.4.4(ii), $\exists$ a subgroup $Y_{1}$ of $C_{G}\left(x_{1}\right)$ such that $C_{G}\left(x_{1}\right)=\left(P^{*} \cap K_{1}\right) \cdot Y_{1}$. Repeating this argument for all prime divisors of $\left|K_{1}\right|$, we get $C_{G}\left(x_{1}\right)=K_{1} \cdot Y$ where $Y \triangleleft C_{G}\left(X_{1}\right)$ and $Y \cap K_{1}=1$. Now $N(Z J(Q)) \cap Y=F(K)$ has a normal $q$-complement, so by [5], theorem $D, Y$ has a normal $q$-complement. Hence by [9], theorem 6.2.2(i), Y contains a Qinvariant Sylow p-subgroup $\mathrm{P}_{0}$.

Then by [9]. theorem 1.3.7, $N_{C_{G}}\left(x_{1}\right)\left(P_{0}\right)=N_{K}\left(P_{0}\right) \cdot N_{Y}\left(P_{0}\right)$. Now $N_{C_{G}}\left(x_{1}\right)\left(P_{0}\right)$ contains a Sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}\left(x_{1}\right)$ and $P \cap K_{1}$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $K$ contained in $C_{G}\left(x_{1}\right)$.
Since $N_{K}\left(P_{0}\right)$ covers $N_{C_{G}}\left(x_{1}\right)\left(P_{0}\right) / N_{Y}\left(P_{0}\right)$, it follows that $\exists y \in K$ such that $\left(P \cap K_{1}\right)^{y} \leqslant N_{C_{G}}\left(x_{1}\right)\left(P_{0}\right)$. Thus $\left(P \cap K_{1}\right)^{Y} . P_{0}$ is a sylow p-subgroup of $N_{C_{G}}\left(x_{1}\right)\left(P_{0}\right)$. Now $C_{P}\left(x_{1}\right)$ is abelian, so $\left[P \cap K_{1}, P_{0}^{Y^{-\frac{1}{2}}}\right]=1$.
Since $Q$ normalizes $P_{0}$ and $Y \in K=N_{G}(Q), Q$ normalizes $\mathrm{P}_{0}^{\mathrm{y}^{-1}}$.
Let $\tilde{P}=P_{0}^{y^{-1}}$.
Then $\left[\left[K_{1} \cap P, \tilde{P}\right], Q\right]=[1, Q]=1$ and $\left[[\tilde{P}, Q], K_{1} \cap P\right] \leqslant\left[\tilde{P}, K_{1} \cap P\right]=1$.
Thus by [9], theorem 2.2.3, $\left[\begin{array}{ll}\left.\left.K_{1} \cap P, Q\right], \tilde{P}\right]=1 \text {. }\end{array}\right.$ But by assumption $Q_{0}=\left[K_{1} \cap P, Q\right] \neq 1$, so $\tilde{P} \leqslant C_{G}\left(Q_{0}\right)$.

Now if $N_{G}\left(Q_{0}\right) \leqslant H, \quad Q_{0} \leqslant H_{1} \cap Q \leqslant Z(Q)$ and then $\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{K}_{1} \cdot \mathrm{~F}(\mathrm{~K}) \leqslant \mathrm{H}$, contradicting lemma 4.2.

Hence $N_{G}\left(Q_{0}\right) \& H$, and so we must have $N_{G}\left(Q_{0}\right) \leqslant K$ since $\pi$ centralizes $T / F(T)$ for every maximal Ainvariant subgroup $T \neq H$.

In particular $\tilde{P} \leqslant K$ and hence $P_{0} \leqslant K$ and $C_{P}\left(x_{1}\right)=P \cap K_{1}$. This contradiction completes the proof.

## LEMMA 6.14 $C_{G}(\tau)$ is nilpotent.

## PROOF

Let $t$ be a prime dividing $|G|, T$ the $A-$ invariant Sylow t-subgroup of $G$ and $M=N_{G}(T)=M_{1} \cdot F(M)$ where $M_{1}$ is the A-invariant complement of $F(M)$ in $M$. If $\quad C_{F(M)}(\pi)=1, \pi$ must centralize $M_{1}$ by lemma 1.2(4). On the other hand if $C_{Q}(\pi) \neq 1$ for some A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup $Q$ of $G$ contained in $F(M)$, take $x \in C_{Q}(\pi)$.
Then by lemma $1.16 C_{Q}(\pi)<C_{Q}(x)$, so it follows from lemma 6.12 that $C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(Q)=M$.
Hence $\quad C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant M$, so by lemma 6.13 we again have that $M_{1}$ is centralized by $\pi$.
Let $T^{*}=Z J\left(C_{T}(\tau)\right)$ and suppose that $C_{M}\left(T^{*}\right) \& F(M)$. Then by lemma $4.9(1)$, for some prime $p$ dividing $\left|M_{1}\right|$ $\exists x \in M_{1} \cap P$ such that $t\left|\left|C_{G}(x)\right|\right.$ where $P$ is the $A$ invariant sylow p-subgroup of $G$.

It follows from lemmas 1.16 and 6.12 that $C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(P)$ and so by lemma $4.9(2)$ we have $1 \neq C_{T \cap N_{G}}(P)(\pi) \neq T \cap N_{G}(P)$.

Thus by lemma 6.12 $T \leqslant F\left(N_{G}(P)\right)$ i.e. $N_{G}(P)=M$. This contradiction yields that $C_{M}\left(T^{*}\right) \leqslant F(M)$. Now by lemma $4.10 \quad C_{G}(\tau)$ has a normal $t$-complement, and since $t$ was arbitrary it follows that $C_{G}(\tau)$ is nilpotent.

We are now in a position to complete the

## PROOF OF THEOREM I I

Let $H$ be a maximal A-invariant subgroup of $G$ containing $C_{G}(\pi)$.
Let $H=H_{1}, F(H)$ where $H_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $H$ such that $\left(\left|H_{1}\right|,|F(H)|\right)=1$.
Then by lemma 6.13, $\pi$ centralizes $H_{1}$.
Let $q$ be a prime dividing $\left|H_{1}\right|, Q$ the A-invariant Sylow q-subgroup of $G$ and $K=N_{G}(Q)$.
Let $K=K_{1} . F(K)$ where $K_{1}$ is an A-invariant subgroup of $K$ such that $\left(\left|K_{1}\right|,|F(K)|\right)=1$.
Clearly $Q \cap H_{1}=C_{Q}(\pi)$, so by lemmas 1.16 and 6.12 we must have $N_{G}\left(Q \cap H_{1}\right) \leqslant K$.
It follows that $C_{G}(\pi) \leqslant K$, so that $K_{1}$ is centralized by $\pi$ by lemma 6.13.
Suppose that for some prime $t\left|\left|H_{1}\right|, T \cap H_{1}\right.$ is non-cyclic where $T$ is the A-invariant Sylow t-subgroup of $G$. Then by [9], theorem 5.3.16, applied to each Sylow
 But by lemmas 1.16 and $6.13 \quad C_{G}(x) \leqslant K \quad \forall x \in T \cap H_{1}$ so that $F(H) \leqslant K, \quad$ a contradiction.

It follows that $H_{1}$ is cyclic, and similarly $K_{1}$ is cyclic.

Hence $\quad C_{G}(\pi)$ is cyclic.
Let $p$ be a prime dividing $\left|K_{1}\right|, P$ the A-invariant Sylow p-subgroup of $G$ and assume w.l.o.g. that $H=N_{G}(P)$.
Choose $a \in C_{P}(\tau)$ and suppose that $C_{H}(a) \& F(H)$. Then by lemma 4.9(1), for some prime $s\left|\left|H_{1}\right| \exists x \in S \cap H_{1}\right.$ such that $\mathrm{p}\left|\left|\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{x})\right|\right.$ where S is the A-invariant Sylow s-subgroup of $G$.
It follows from lemmas 1.16 and 6.12 that $C_{G}(x) \leqslant N_{G}(S)$ and from lemmas $4.9(2)$ and 6.12 that $N_{G}(S)=H$, a contradiction.

$$
\text { Thus } \quad C_{H}(a) \leqslant F(H) .
$$

Let $P_{2}=C_{P}(a)$. Then $P_{2}$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}(a)$ by lemma 4.8.
As $Z(P) \leqslant Z J\left(P_{2}\right), \quad N_{G}\left(Z J\left(P_{2}\right)\right) \leqslant H \quad b y$ lemma 4.7.
Thus $N_{G}\left(Z J\left(P_{2}\right)\right) \cap C_{G}(a) \leqslant F(H)$ and so has a normal p-complement.
Hence by [5], theorem $D, C_{G}(a)$ has a normal p-complement. By the symmetric argument we also have that $C_{G}(b)$ has a normal $q$-complement $\forall b \in C_{Q}(\tau)$.
Now suppose that $P$ contains a characteristic non-cyclic abelian subgroup $W$.
Then $\left.W=C_{W}(\pi) \times[W,<\pi\rangle\right]$ and since $C_{G}(\pi)$ is cyclic $[W,<\pi>] \neq 1$.

If $\left|\Omega_{1}([W,<\pi>])\right| \geqslant \mathrm{p}^{4},[\mathrm{~W},<\pi>]$ contains an A-invariant subgroup $E^{*} \cong E_{p^{4}}$.
Take $x \in C_{W}(\tau)$, so that $E^{*} \leqslant C_{G}(x)$ and $E^{*}$ normalizes a Sylow q-subgroup $\tilde{e} \neq 1$ of $C_{G}(x) \quad\left(C_{Q}(\tau) \leqslant C_{G}(x)\right.$ by lemma 6.14).

Then by lemma 1.15, $\mathrm{C}_{\widetilde{Q}^{2}}\left(\mathrm{P}_{0}\right) \neq 1$ for some A-invariant subgroup $P_{0}$ of $E^{*}$.
Since $\pi$ acts f.p.f. on $P_{0}$ we must have $C_{G}\left(P_{0}\right) \leqslant H$. But $C_{Q}\left(P_{0}\right) \leqslant C_{G}(x)$ and as $C_{H}(x)=F(H)$ we must have $C_{\widetilde{Q}}\left(P_{0}\right) \leqslant F(H), ~ a ~ c o n t r a d i c t i o n . ~$
Hence $\left|\Omega_{1}([W,<\pi>])\right|=p^{2}$ and as $H_{1} \cap Q$ acts f.p.f. on $\Omega_{1}([W,<\pi>])$ we have $q \mid p^{2}-1$.

Now if $Q$ also contains a characteristic non-cyclic abelian subgroup we have $p \mid q^{2}-1$, a contradiction. Hence we may assume w.l.o.g. that $P$ does not contain a characteristic non-cyclic abelian subgroup, and that either $Q$ does not contain such a subgroup either or that $p \mid q^{2}-1$.
In particular, $Z(P)$ is cyclic.
Thus by [9], theorem 5.4.9, P is the central product of an extra-special group $E$ and a cyclic group $R$. Clearly $R \leqslant Z(P)$ and so $R$ is A-invariant.
Thus we may assume w.l.o.g. that $E$ is also A-invariant.
Now $E / Z(E)=\bar{E}=C_{\bar{E}}(\pi) \times[\overline{\mathrm{E}},\langle\pi\rangle]$.
Since $H_{1} \cap Q$ acts f.p.f. on $[\bar{E},\langle\pi\rangle]$, if $\left.\mid[\bar{E},<\pi\rangle\right] \mid=p^{2}$ we have $q \mid p^{2}-1$.
Thus by lemma 1.3 we may assume w.l.o.g. that $|[E,<\pi>]| \geqslant p^{4}$.

But now it follows as in the proof of [9], theorem 5.5.2, that $E$ is the central product of non-abelian groups of the type $\left\langle v, v^{\pi}, z\right\rangle$ where $v \in C_{p}(\tau)$ and $\langle z\rangle=Z(E)$. Thus $C_{P}(v)$ is non-abelian, and so $\exists y \in C_{C_{P}(v)}(\tau)$ such that $y \notin Z\left(C_{P}(v)\right)$.
Now $Y$ has $p$ conjugates in $P$, and hence in $C_{P}(v)$. As $\langle y, z\rangle \triangleleft C_{P}(v)$, the conjugates of $Y$ are contained in $\langle y, z\rangle$.
Now $C_{P}(v)$ is a sylow p-subgroup of $C_{G}(v)$ by lemma 4.8, and since $C_{G}(v)$ has a normal $p$-complement we can select a sylow q-subgroup $\tilde{Q}$ of $C_{G}(v)$ which is invariant under $\left\langle C_{P}(v), \tau\right\rangle$ by [9], theorem 6.2.2(i). Let $1=Z_{0}<Z_{1}<\ldots<Z_{n}=\tilde{Q}$ be the upper central series of $\tilde{Q}$, and let $i$ be the least integer such that $Z_{i+1}$ is not inverted by $\tau$.
Then $Z_{i}$ is inverted by $\tau$, and since $z$ normalizes $z_{i}$ and $z$ is inverted by $\tau, z$ centralizes $Z_{i}$. Hence $Z_{i} \leqslant C_{G}(z) \leqslant H$.
Now $C_{Z_{i+1}}(\tau) \neq 1$, so clearly $Z_{i+1} \neq \mathrm{H}$. Since $Z_{i+1} / Z_{i}=C_{Z_{i+1}} / Z_{i}(z) \times\left[z, Z_{i+1} / Z_{i}\right]$ by [9], theorem 5.2.3, and $C_{Z_{i+i}}(z) \leqslant H$, it follows that $W_{0} / Z_{i}=\left[z, Z_{i+1} / Z_{i}\right] \neq Z_{i}$. Since $Y$ normalizes $W_{0} / Z_{i}, W_{0} / Z_{i}=C_{W_{0}} / Z_{i}(Y) \times\left[Y, W_{0} / Z_{i}\right]$ by the same theorem.
If $y$ centralizes $W_{0} / Z_{i}$, so will each conjugate of $y$ in $C_{P}(v)$.

But then $\left\langle y, z>\right.$ centralizes $W_{0} / Z_{i}$, a contradiction. Hence $\quad\left[y, W_{0} / Z_{i}\right] \neq Z_{i}$.
Now $\left[y, W_{0} / Z_{i}\right]$ is invariant under $\langle\tau, z\rangle$ and since $z$ acts f.p.f. on $W_{0} / Z_{i}$ we have $C_{\left[y, W_{0} / Z_{i}\right]}(\tau) \neq 1$ by [9], theorem 5.3.14(iii).

Since $\tilde{Q}$ is $\tau$-invariant, by [9], theorem 6.2.2,
$\exists \alpha \in C_{G}(\tau)$ such that $C_{Q}(\tau)^{\alpha} \leqslant \widetilde{Q}$.
But $C_{Q}(\tau)^{\alpha}=C_{Q}(\tau)$ by lemma 6.14 .
Thus $C_{W_{0}}(\tau) \leqslant C_{Q}(\tau)$, so that $\left[y, C_{W_{0}} / Z_{i}(\tau)\right]=Z_{i}$.
Hence $\quad C_{W_{0} / Z_{i}}(\tau) \leqslant C_{W_{0} / Z_{i}}(y)$, so that $\left.C_{[y,} W_{0} / Z_{i}\right](\tau)=1$.
This contradiction completes the proof.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[1] Bauman, S.F.: The klein group as an automorphism group without fixed points. Pac. Jour. Math., 18 (1966), 9-13.
[2] Burnside, w.: The theory of groups of finite order. Cambridge, 1911.
[3] Carr, J.G.: Groups admitting a fixed point free automorphism of order square of a prime. Jour. Lond. Math. Soc., 11 (1975), 129-133
[4] Feit, W. and Thompson, J.G.: Solvability of groups of odd order. Pac. Jour. Math., 13 (1963), 775-1029.
[5] Glauberman, G.: A characteristic subgroup of a p-stable group. Canad. Jour. Math., 20 (1968), 1101-1135.

Glauberman, G.: Failure of factorization in p-solvable groups. Quart. Jour. Math. Oxford Ser. (2), 24 (1973), 71-77.

Glauberman, G.: Factorizations in local subgroups of finite groups. Regional conference series in mathematics; no. 33.
[8] Glauberman, G. and Martineau, R.P.: unpublished.
[9] Gorenstein, D.: Finite groups. Harper and Row, 1968.
[10] Gorenstein, D. and Herstein, I.N.: Finite groups admitting a fixed-point-free automorphism of order 4. Amer. Jour. Math., 83 (1961), 71-78.
[11] Hall, P: On the Sylow systems of a soluble group. Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., 43 (1937), 316-323.
[12] Martineau, R.P.: On groups admitting a fixed-point-free automorphism group. Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., 22 (1971), 193-202.
[13] Martineau, R.P.: Solubility of groups admitting a fixed-point-free automorphism group of type ( $\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{p}$ ) . Math. Zeit., 124 (1972), 67-72.
[14] Martineau, R.P.: Elementary abelian fixed-pointfree automorphism groups. Quart. Jour. Math. Oxford Ser. (2), 23 (1972), 205-212.
[15] Martineau, R.P.: Solubility of groups admitting certain fixed-point-free automorphism groups. Math. Zeit., 130 (1973), 143-147.
[16] Pettet, M.R.: Fixed point free automorphism groups of square free exponent. Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., 33 (1976), 361-384.
[17] Ralston, E.W.: Solubility of finite groups admitting fixed-point-free automorphisms of order rs. J.Alg., 23 (1972), 164-180.
[18] Scimemi, B.: Finite groups admitting a fixed-point-free automorphism. J. Alg., 10 (1968), 125-133.
[19] Schult, E.: Nilpotence of the commutator subgroup in groups admitting fixed-pointfree operator groups. Pac. Jour. Math., 17 (1966), 323-347.
[20] Thompson, J.G.: Finite groups with fixed-pointfree automorphisms of prime order. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., 45 (1959), 578-581.
[21] Ward, J.N.: On groups admitting an elementary abelian automorphism group. Proc. Second Internat. Conf. Theory of Groups, Canberra, 1973, 701-704.
[22] Wielandt, H.: Beziehungen zwischen den Fixpunktzahlen von Automorphismengruppen einer endlichen Gruppe. Math. Zeit., 73 (1960), 146-158.

## ERRATA SHEET

| p. 2 | $\ell .15$ | For 'klein-four group' read |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 'Klein four-group' |
| p. 7 | $\ell .15$ | For ' $\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{P}}(\mathrm{G})$ ' read $\mathrm{G} / \mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{P}}(\mathrm{G})$ ' |
| p. 9 | proof of (4) | Add '(see [9], theorem 10.1.5)' |
| p. 12 | lemma 1.5 | Include in the hypothesis that |
|  |  | $\|G\|$ is coprime to 6 |
| p. 14 | ८. 19 | For ' $\mathrm{xP} \cap \mathrm{H}$ ' read ' $\mathrm{x}(\mathrm{P} \cap \mathrm{H})$ ' |
| p. 22 | ¢. 12 | For 'lemma 1.14 ' read 'lemma 1.20' |
| p. 25 | $\ell .16$ | For 'or' read 'of' |
| p. 28 | l. 12 | Add $\mathrm{X}_{0} \neq 1$ |
| p. 31 | lemma 1.16 | For 'A' in the proof of the lemma |
|  |  | read 'D' |
| p. 36 | lemma 1.19 | Include in the hypothesis that $\|K\|$ |
|  |  | is coprime to 6 |
| p. 45 | l. 22 | For 'lamma' read 'lemma' |
| p. 126 | $\ell .4$ \& ८. 19 | For x read x |
| p. 127 | l. 23 | For x read x |

